



Biodiversity Summary for NRM Regions

Species List

What is the summary for and where does it come from?

This list has been produced by the Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities (SEWPC) for the Natural Resource Management Spatial Information System.

The list was produced using the **Australian Natural Heritage Assessment Tool (ANHAT)**, which analyses data from a range of plant and animal surveys and collections from across Australia to automatically generate a report for each NRM region. Data sources (Appendix 2) include national and state herbaria, museums, state governments, CSIRO, Birds Australia and a range of surveys conducted by or for DEWHA.

For each family of plant and animal covered by ANHAT (Appendix 1), this document gives the number of species in the country and how many of them are found in the region. It also identifies species listed as Vulnerable, Critically Endangered, Endangered or Conservation Dependent under the EPBC Act.

A biodiversity summary for this region is also available.

For more information please see: www.environment.gov.au/heritage/anhath/index.html

Limitations

- ANHAT currently contains information on the distribution of over 30,000 Australian taxa. This includes all mammals, birds, reptiles, frogs and fish, 137 families of vascular plants (over 15,000 species) and a range of invertebrate groups. **Groups not yet covered in ANHAT are not included in the list.**
- The data used come from authoritative sources, but they are not perfect. All species names have been confirmed as valid species names, but it is not possible to confirm all species locations. The list summarises the input data, so errors in the data received would be reflected in this document.
- The scientific names and taxonomic concepts used in this report reflect an ANHAT view of the data and not necessarily that found in government censuses, databases or other authoritative lists.



Species List for NRM Region Northern Territory, Northern Territory

This list was produced by the Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities using the Australian Natural Heritage Assessment Tool (ANHAT). ANHAT is a database and decision support tool which uses over 33 million specimen and survey records for vertebrates, selected invertebrates and 137 vascular plant families (over 15,000 species). This species list does not include exotic or extinct species.

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.

	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Vertebrate fauna				
Actinopterygii				
Ambassidae				
	Chanda Perches,		(9 out of 12 species in Australia)	
	Glassfishes, Perchlets			
Ambassis agassizii	Agassiz's Glassfish		13	1997
Ambassis agrammus	Sailfin Glassfish		70	2004
Ambassis gymnocephalus	Bald Glassfish		100	1990
Ambassis interrupta	Longspine Glassfish		100	2001
Ambassis macleayi	Macleay's Glassfish		48	2004
Ambassis nalua	Ambassis nalua		96	2004
Ambassis vachellii	Vachell's Glassfish		95	2004
Denariusa australis	Pennyfish		59	2004
Parambassis gulliveri	Giant Glassfish		70	2002
Apogonidae				
	Big Eyes, Cardinal		(4 out of 4 species in Australia)	
	Fishes, Cardinalfishes,			
	Gobbleguts, Soldier			
	Fishes			
Apogon cavitiensis	Whiteline Cardinalfish		67	2004
Apogon hyalosoma	Mangrove Cardinalfish		50	1999
Glossamia aprion			36	2004
Pseudamia nigra	Estuary Cardinalfish		83	1999



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Ariidae	Fork-tailed Catfishes (15 out of 16 species in Australia)			
<i>Amissidens hainesi</i>	Ridged Catfish		100	2001
<i>Ariopsis berneyi</i>	Highfin Catfish		100	2003
<i>Ariopsis graeffei</i>	Blue Catfish		31	2004
<i>Ariopsis leptaspi</i>	Boofhead Catfish		100	2004
<i>Ariopsis midgleyi</i>	Silver Cobbler		33	2003
<i>Ariopsis paucus</i>	Shovelnose Catfish		50	2003
<i>Ariopsis pectoralis</i>	Sawspine Catfish		100	1999
<i>Cinetodus froggatti</i>	Smallmouth Catfish		100	2003
<i>Hemiarus dioctes</i>	Warrior Catfish		50	1999
<i>Hemiarus insidiator</i>	Flat Catfish		100	1984
<i>Hexanemichthys mastersi</i>	Masters' Catfish		100	2004
<i>Nemapteryx armiger</i>	Copper Catfish		94	2004
<i>Netuma bilineata</i>	Two-line Sea Catfish		100	1986
<i>Plicofollis argyropleuron</i>	Longsnout Catfish		86	2000
<i>Plicofollis polystaphylodon</i>			100	1995
Atherinidae	Hardyheads, Silversides, Whitebait (7 out of 20 species in Australia)			
<i>Craterocephalus capreoli</i>	North-west Hardyhead		71	2000
<i>Craterocephalus centralis</i>	Finke Hardyhead		88	1997
<i>Craterocephalus eyresii</i>	Lake Eyre Hardyhead		6	
<i>Craterocephalus fulvus</i>	Unspecked Hardyhead		2	2002
<i>Craterocephalus marianae</i>	Mariana's Hardyhead		100	1989
<i>Craterocephalus stercusmuscarum</i>	Flyspecked Hardyhead		21	2004
<i>Craterocephalus stramineus</i>	Blackmast		77	2001
Belonidae	Long Toms, Longtoms, Needle Fishes, Needlefishes (1 out of 1 species in Australia)			
<i>Strongylura krefftii</i>	Freshwater Longtom		33	2004
Blenniidae	Blennies, Fangblennies, Rockshippers (6 out of 9 species in Australia)			
<i>Omobranchus ferox</i>	Gossamer Blenny		100	1998
<i>Omobranchus lineolatus</i>	Roundhead Blenny		100	2004
<i>Omobranchus punctatus</i>	Muzzled Blenny		92	2004
<i>Omobranchus rotundiceps</i>	Rotund Blenny		80	2004
<i>Omobranchus verticalis</i>	Vertical Blenny		100	1994
<i>Omx biporos</i>	Omx Blenny		75	1985



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Carangidae	Amberjacks, Jacks, Pilotfishes, Pompanos, Queenfishes, Runners, Scads, Trevallies	(1 out of 3 species in Australia)		
<i>Pantolabus radiatus</i>			87	2004
Chanidae	Milkfish	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Chanos chanos</i>	Milkfish		33	1996
Clinidae	Snake Blennies, Weedfishes	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Cristiceps australis</i>	Southern Crested Weedfish		1	
Clupeidae	Herrings, Menhadens, Pilchards, Sardines, Shads, Sprats	(5 out of 11 species in Australia)		
<i>Anodontostoma chacunda</i>	Chacunda gizzard shad		88	2002
<i>Escualosa thoracata</i>	White Sardine		100	2001
<i>Herklotsichthys gotoi</i>	Darwin Herring		100	2004
<i>Herklotsichthys koningsbergeri</i>	Koningsberger's herring		80	2004
<i>Nematalosa erebi</i>	Bony Bream		17	2004
Cynoglossidae	Tongue Soles	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Cynoglossus heterolepis</i>	Freshwater Tongue Sole		100	2004
Diodontidae	Burrfishes, Porcupinefishes	(2 out of 2 species in Australia)		
<i>Cyclichthys hardenbergi</i>	Plain Porcupinefish		100	1998
<i>Diodon holocanthus</i>	Freckled Porcupinefish		75	1984



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Eleotridae	Gudgeons, Sleepers	(15 out of 39 species in Australia)		
<i>Bostrychus sinensis</i>	Chinese Gudgeon		86	2004
<i>Bostrychus zonatus</i>	Sunset Gudgeon		100	2001
<i>Butis butis</i>	Crimson Gudgeon		88	2001
<i>Hypseleotris barrowi</i>	Katherine River Gudgeon		100	1997
<i>Hypseleotris compressa</i>	Empire Gudgeon		9	2004
<i>Incarpa multisquamatus</i>	Finescale Gudgeon		100	2003
<i>Mogurnda larapintae</i>	Desert Mogurnda		100	1994
<i>Mogurnda mogurnda</i>	Northern Purple-spotted Gudgeon		67	2007
<i>Odonteleotris macrodon</i>	Sinuous Gudgeon		100	2001
<i>Ophiocara porocephala</i>			42	2004
<i>Oxyeleotris fimbriata</i>	Fimbriate Gudgeon		17	2004
<i>Oxyeleotris lineolata</i>	Sleepy Cod		25	2003
<i>Oxyeleotris nullipora</i>	Poreless Gudgeon		40	2004
<i>Oxyeleotris selheimi</i>	Black-banded Gudgeon		46	2003
<i>Prionobutis microps</i>	Smalleye Gudgeon		100	2004
Elopidae	Ladyfish	(1 out of 2 species in Australia)		
<i>Elops hawaiiensis</i>	Hawaiian Giant Herring		29	1996
Engraulidae	Anchovies	(9 out of 12 species in Australia)		
<i>Encrasicholina devisi</i>	Devis' Anchovy, De Vis's Anchovy		100	2003
<i>Papuengraulis micropinna</i>	Bareback Anchovy		100	2004
<i>Stolephorus carpentariae</i>	Gulf of Carpentaria anchovy		100	1994
<i>Stolephorus commersonii</i>	Commerson's anchovy		100	2001
<i>Thyssa aestuaria</i>	Snubnose Thyssa		100	2001
<i>Thyssa breviceps</i>	Short-tail Thyssa		100	2004
<i>Thyssa hamiltonii</i>	Hamilton's thyssa		96	2004
<i>Thyssa scratchleyi</i>	Freshwater Anchovy		29	1979
<i>Thyssa setirostris</i>	Longjaw thyssa		100	2001
Ephippidae	Batfishes, Spadefishes	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Zabidius novemaculeatus</i>	Shortfin Batfish		89	2003
Gerreidae	Mojarras, Silver Biddies, Silverbellies, Silverbiddies	(5 out of 6 species in Australia)		
<i>Gerres erythrorus</i>	Short Silverbiddy		67	1990
<i>Gerres filamentosus</i>	Threadfin Silverbiddy		29	1999
<i>Gerres macracanthus</i>	Longspine Silverbiddy		100	1992
<i>Gerres oblongus</i>	Slender Silverbiddy		100	1994
<i>Gerres subfasciatus</i>	Common Silverbiddy		31	1999



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Gobiidae	Gobies	(48 out of 99 species in Australia)		
<i>Acentrogobius caninus</i>	Green-shoulder Goby		90	2004
<i>Acentrogobius janthinopterus</i>	Robust Mangrovegoby		100	1996
<i>Acentrogobius viridipunctatus</i>	Greenspotted Goby		90	2004
<i>Amoya gracilis</i>	Bluespotted Mangrovegoby		100	2004
<i>Apocryptodon madurensis</i>	Peppered Mudskipper		77	2004
<i>Boleophthalmus birdsongi</i>	Birdsong's Mudskipper		100	2004
<i>Boleophthalmus caeruleomaculatus</i>	Bluespotted Mudskipper		100	1997
<i>Caragobius rubristriatus</i>	Red Eelgoby		100	2001
<i>Chlamydogobius eremius</i>	Desert Goby		8	
<i>Chlamydogobius japalpa</i>	Finke Goby		100	1994
<i>Chlamydogobius ranunculus</i>	Tadpole Goby		71	2001
<i>Cryptocentroides insignis</i>	Insignia Goby		100	2004
<i>Ctenotrypauchen microcephalus</i>	Comb Goby		100	2004
<i>Drombus globiceps</i>	Kranji Drombus		100	2004
<i>Drombus ocyurus</i>	Bluemarked Drombus		83	1999
<i>Drombus triangularis</i>	Brown Drombus		89	2004
<i>Favonigobius melanobranchus</i>	Blackthroat Goby		87	1996
<i>Glossogobius aureus</i>	Golden Flathead Goby		67	2004
<i>Glossogobius circumspectus</i>	Mangrove Flathead Goby		73	2001
<i>Glossogobius concavifrons</i>	Concave Flathead Goby		8	2004
<i>Glossogobius giuris</i>	Tank Goby		49	2003
<i>Hemigobius hoevenii</i>	Banded Mulletgoby		100	2001
<i>Istigobius ornatus</i>	Ornate Sandgoby		62	2000
<i>Mugilogobius filifer</i>	Threadfin Mangrovegoby		100	2004
<i>Mugilogobius littoralis</i>	Beachrock Mangrovegoby		100	1999
<i>Mugilogobius mertoni</i>	Chequered Mangrovegoby		100	2004
<i>Mugilogobius platystomus</i>	Island Mangrovegoby		62	2001
<i>Mugilogobius rivulus</i>	Drain Mangrovegoby		100	2001
<i>Mugilogobius wilsoni</i>	Wilson's Mangrovegoby		90	1996
<i>Oxuderces wirzi</i>	Peacock Mudskipper		100	2001
<i>Pandaka lidwilli</i>	Lidwill's Dwarfgoby		69	2004
<i>Pandaka rouxi</i>	Roux's Dwarfgoby		100	2001
<i>Periophthalmodon freycineti</i>	Giant Mudskipper		100	2002
<i>Periophthalmus argentilineatus</i>	Silverlined Mudskipper		91	2001
<i>Periophthalmus darwini</i>	Darwin's Mudskipper		92	2004
<i>Periophthalmus gracilis</i>	Slender Mudskipper		100	1992
<i>Periophthalmus minutus</i>	Minute Mudskipper		86	2004
<i>Periophthalmus murdyi</i>	Ed's Mudskipper		93	2004
<i>Periophthalmus novaeguineensis</i>	New Guinea Mudskipper		92	2001
<i>Periophthalmus takita</i>			100	2001
<i>Psammogobius biocellatus</i>	Sleepy Goby		75	2004
<i>Pseudogobius poecilosoma</i>	Northern Fatnose Goby		100	1996
<i>Redigobius balteatus</i>	Rhinohorn Goby		100	1990
<i>Redigobius bikolanus</i>	Speckled Goby		17	1999
<i>Redigobius chrysosoma</i>	Spotfin Goby		83	1996

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Scartelaos histophorus	Bearded Mudskipper		89	1998
Taenioides mordax	Eastern Eelgoby		67	1974
Yongeichthys nebulosus	Hairfin Goby		82	2004
Haemulidae	Grunter Breams, Grunts, Rubberlips, Sweetlips, Velvetchins	(5 out of 6 species in Australia)		
Plectorhinchus gibbosus	Brown Sweetlips		50	2003
Pomadasys argenteus	Silver Javelin		100	1998
Pomadasys kaakan	Barred Javelin		86	2001
Pomadasys maculatus	Blotched Javelin		56	2003
Pomadasys trifasciatus	Black-ear Javelin		75	1986
Hemiramphidae	Garfishes, Halfbeaks	(1 out of 3 species in Australia)		
Arrhamphus sclerolepis	Snubnose Garfish		33	2004
Kurtidae	Nurseryfishes	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Kurtus gulliveri	Nurseryfish		90	2004
Leiognathidae	Pony Fishes, Ponyfishes, Slipmouths	(5 out of 8 species in Australia)		
Gazza dentex	Ovoid Ponyfish		100	1992
Leiognathus decorus	Ornate Ponyfish		95	2000
Leiognathus equulus	Common Ponyfish		93	2004
Leiognathus splendens	Blacktip Ponyfish		80	1998
Secutor insidiator	Pugnose Ponyfish		80	1988
Lutjanidae	Fusilers, Hussars, Snappers, Tropical Snappers	(3 out of 4 species in Australia)		
Lutjanus argentimaculatus	Mangrove Jack		19	1999
Lutjanus johnii	Golden Snapper		100	2003
Lutjanus sebae	Red Emperor		6	1984
Megalopidae	Tarpons	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Megalops cyprinoides	Oxeye Herring		35	2004



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Melanotaeniidae	Rainbowfishes	(8 out of 16 species in Australia)		
<i>Iriatherina wernerii</i>	Threadfin Rainbowfish		12	2002
<i>Melanotaenia australis</i>	Western Rainbowfish		86	2004
<i>Melanotaenia duboulayi</i>	Crimsonspotted Rainbowfish		<1	1981
<i>Melanotaenia exquisita</i>	Exquisite Rainbowfish		100	2001
<i>Melanotaenia maccullochi</i>	McCulloch's Rainbowfish		5	1993
<i>Melanotaenia nigrans</i>	Blackbanded Rainbowfish		88	2004
<i>Melanotaenia splendida</i>	Eastern Rainbowfish		42	2004
<i>Melanotaenia trifasciata</i>	Banded Rainbowfish		23	2004
Microdesmidae	Dartfishes, Wormfishes	(3 out of 6 species in Australia)		
<i>Parioglossus palustris</i>	Tailspot Dartfish		100	2004
<i>Parioglossus philippinus</i>	Philippine Dartfish		100	1990
<i>Parioglossus rainfordi</i>	Rainford's Dartfish		50	1984
Monacanthidae	Leatherjackets	(1 out of 9 species in Australia)		
<i>Monacanthus chinensis</i>	Fanbelly Leatherjacket		79	2004
Monodactylidae	Diamondfishes, Moonfishes, Silver Batfishes	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Monodactylus argenteus</i>	Diamondfish		22	1999
Mugilidae	Mulletts	(11 out of 18 species in Australia)		
<i>Liza alata</i>	Diamond Mullet		100	2004
<i>Liza argentea</i>	Goldspot Mullet		2	
<i>Liza melinoptera</i>	Otomebora Mullet		100	2004
<i>Liza tade</i>	Rock Mullet		100	2001
<i>Liza vaigiensis</i>	Diamondscale Mullet		69	2004
<i>Paramugil georgii</i>	Fantail Mullet		67	1984
<i>Rhinomugil nasutus</i>	Popeye Mullet		100	2004
<i>Valamugil buechanani</i>	Bluetail Mullet		90	2001
<i>Valamugil cunnesius</i>	Roundhead Mullet		90	1999
<i>Valamugil engeli</i>	Kanda Mullet		100	2000
<i>Valamugil seheli</i>	Bluespot Mullet		89	2004
Muraenesocidae	Pike Eels	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Muraenesox bagio</i>	Common Pike Eel		85	1999
Osteoglossidae	Saratoga	(1 out of 2 species in Australia)		
<i>Scleropages jardinii</i>	Northern Saratoga		37	2004



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Percichthyidae	Australian Freshwater Basses, Australian Freshwater Blackfish, Australian Freshwater Cods, Temperate Seabasses	(2 out of 17 species in Australia)		
Maccullochella peelii	Murray Cod		<1	2002
Macquaria ambigua	Golden Perch		<1	1983
Platycephalidae	Flatheads	(3 out of 4 species in Australia)		
Cymbacephalus nematophthalmus	Fringe-eye Flathead		94	2004
Platycephalus endrachtensis	Yellowtail Flathead		100	2001
Platycephalus indicus	Bartail Flathead		93	2004
Plotosidae	Eel-Tailed Catfishes	(12 out of 19 species in Australia)		
Anodontiglanis dahli	Toothless Catfish		40	2001
Euristhmus lepturus	Longtail Catfish		92	1999
Euristhmus nudiceps	Nakedhead Catfish		50	1986
Neosilurus ater	Black Catfish		35	2004
Neosilurus hyrtlii	Hyrtl's Catfish		43	2004
Neosilurus pseudospinosus	Falsespine Catfish		60	1997
Paraplotosus albilabris	Whitelip Catfish		60	2003
Plotosus canius	Eel Catfish		100	1999
Plotosus lineatus	Striped Catfish		17	1991
Porochilus argenteus	Silver Catfish		21	1997
Porochilus obbesi	Obbes' Catfish		27	2003
Porochilus rendahli	Rendahl's Catfish,		70	2004
Polynemidae	Tassel-fishes, Threadfin Salmons, Threadfins	(4 out of 4 species in Australia)		
Eleutheronema tetradactylum	Blue Threadfin		82	2004
Parapolyneumus verekeri	Streamer Threadfin		100	2099
Polydactylus macrochir	King Threadfin		100	2004
Polydactylus multiradiatus	Australian Threadfin		73	1995
Pristigasteridae	Ilishas, Pellonas, Pristigasterids	(2 out of 3 species in Australia)		
Ilisha lunula	Longtail Ilisha		100	2004
Pellona ditchela	Ditchelee		80	1986
Pseudomugilidae	Blue Eyes, Blue-eyes	(4 out of 6 species in Australia)		
Pseudomugil cyanodorsalis	Blueback Blue Eye		81	2000
Pseudomugil gertrudae	Spotted Blue Eye		55	2004
Pseudomugil inconspicuus	Inconspicuous Blue Eye		100	2001
Pseudomugil tenellus	Delicate Blue Eye		91	2004

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Scatophagidae	Butterfishes, Scats	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Selenotoca multifasciata</i>			56	2004
Sciaenidae	Croakers, Drums, Jewfishes	(9 out of 11 species in Australia)		
<i>Austronibea oedogenys</i>	Yellowtail Jewfish		88	1998
<i>Johnius amblycephalus</i>	Bearded Jewfish		100	1994
<i>Johnius australis</i>	Little Jewfish		100	2000
<i>Johnius borneensis</i>	River Jewfish		91	2004
<i>Johnius novaeguineae</i>	Paperhead Jewfish		100	2004
<i>Nibea leptolepis</i>	Smallscale Jewfish		100	2001
<i>Nibea microgenys</i>	Smallmouth Jewfish		100	2004
<i>Nibea soldado</i>	Silver Jewfish		100	2001
<i>Nibea squamosa</i>	Scaly Jewfish		100	2004
Serranidae	Basslets, Perchlets, Rockcods, Wirrahs	(3 out of 4 species in Australia)		
<i>Epinephelus coioides</i>	Goldspotted Rockcod		66	2003
<i>Epinephelus corallicola</i>	Coral Grouper		67	1990
<i>Epinephelus malabaricus</i>	Blackspotted Rockcod		60	1988
Siganidae	Mi Mi, Rabbit Fish, Rabbitfishes, Spinefoot	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Siganus javus</i>	Java Rabbitfish		33	1992
Sillaginidae	Sillagos, Whitings	(3 out of 6 species in Australia)		
<i>Sillago analis</i>	Goldenline Whiting		100	1999
<i>Sillago maculata</i>	Trumpeter Whiting		62	1993
<i>Sillago sihama</i>	Northern Whiting		93	1999
Soleidae	Soles	(7 out of 13 species in Australia)		
<i>Brachirus salinarum</i>	Saltpan Sole		57	1994
<i>Brachirus selheimi</i>	Freshwater Sole		87	2003
<i>Leptachirus polylepis</i>			100	1997
<i>Leptachirus triramus</i>			100	1984
<i>Paradicula setifer</i>	Paradice's Sole		100	2001
<i>Pardachirus rautheri</i>	Mottled Sole		100	1997
<i>Phyllichthys sclerolepis</i>	Hardscale Sole		100	2004
Sparidae	Breams, Porgies, Seabreams	(1 out of 5 species in Australia)		
<i>Acanthopagrus berda</i>	Pikey Bream		100	1999



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Synbranchidae	One-gilled Eel, Swamp Eels	(1 out of 3 species in Australia)		
<i>Ophisternon gutturale</i>	Swamp Eel		70	2002
Syngnathidae	Pipefishes, Seahorses	(2 out of 9 species in Australia)		
<i>Hippichthys parvicarinatus</i>	Short-keel Pipefish		100	2004
<i>Hippichthys penicillus</i>	Beady Pipefish		80	2001
Synodontidae	Lizardfishes	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Harpadon translucens</i>	Glassy Bombay Duck		100	2004
Terapontidae	Grunters	(17 out of 33 species in Australia)		
<i>Amniataba caudavittata</i>	Yellowtail Grunter		88	2004
<i>Amniataba percooides</i>	Barred Grunter		38	2004
<i>Hephaestus carbo</i>	Coal Grunter		21	2004
<i>Hephaestus fuliginosus</i>	Sooty Grunter		39	2004
<i>Hephaestus jenkinsi</i>	Western Sooty Grunter		77	2002
<i>Leiopotherapon unicolor</i>	Spangled Perch		30	2004
<i>Pelates quadrilineatus</i>	Fourline Striped Grunter		80	1999
<i>Pingalla lorentzi</i>	Lorentz Grunter		14	1993
<i>Pingalla midgleyi</i>	Midgley's Grunter		100	1997
<i>Scortum barcoo</i>	Barcoo Grunter		5	1979
<i>Scortum neili</i>	Angalarri Grunter		100	1998
<i>Scortum ogilbyi</i>	Gulf Grunter		25	2003
<i>Syncomistes butleri</i>	Sharpnose Grunter		96	2003
<i>Syncomistes rastellus</i>	Drysdale Grunter		14	1981
<i>Terapon jarbua</i>	Crescent Grunter		61	1999
<i>Terapon puta</i>	Spinycheek Grunter		62	2004
<i>Terapon theraps</i>	Largescale Grunter		47	2003
Tetraodontidae	Blowfishes, Pufferfishes, Puffers, Toadfishes, Tobys	(5 out of 18 species in Australia)		
<i>Arothron hispidus</i>	Stars-and-stripes Puffer		20	2003
<i>Arothron manilensis</i>	Narrowlined Puffer		60	2003
<i>Chelonodon patoca</i>	Milkspot Toadfish		82	1999
<i>Marilyna meraukensis</i>	Merauke Toadfish		100	2004
<i>Torquigener whitleyi</i>	Whitley's Toadfish		100	1991
Toxotidae	Archerfishes, Rifle Fish	(2 out of 4 species in Australia)		
<i>Toxotes chatareus</i>	Sevenspot Archerfish		38	2004
<i>Toxotes lorentzi</i>	Primitive Archerfish		100	2004



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Amphibia			
Hylidae			
Tree-Frogs (40 out of 81 species in Australia)			
Cyclorana alboguttata		2	2004
Cyclorana australis		58	2004
Cyclorana brevipes		<1	1981
Cyclorana cryptotis		44	1998
Cyclorana cultripes		35	2001
Cyclorana longipes		61	2004
Cyclorana maculosa		91	2000
Cyclorana maini		31	2002
Cyclorana novaehollandiae		<1	
Cyclorana platycephala		5	2001
Cyclorana vagita		16	1997
Litoria adelaidensis		3	1963
Litoria aurea	Vulnerable	<1	
Litoria bicolor		48	2005
Litoria caerulea		11	9999
Litoria coplandi		50	2004
Litoria dahlia		68	2002
Litoria dentata		<1	
Litoria gilleni		100	2001
Litoria inermis		27	2004
Litoria infrafronata		<1	
Litoria latopalmata		1	1976
Litoria lesueuri		<1	
Litoria meiriana		72	2004
Litoria microbelos		65	2004
Litoria moorei		<1	
Litoria nasuta		29	2004
Litoria nigrofrenata		2	
Litoria pallida		54	2004
Litoria pearsoniana		<1	
Litoria peronii		<1	
Litoria personata		92	2004
Litoria phyllochroa		<1	
Litoria raniformis	Vulnerable	<1	
Litoria rothii		38	2004
Litoria rubella		17	2004
Litoria splendida		35	2002
Litoria tornieri		89	2004
Litoria verreauxii		<1	
Litoria watjulumensis		71	2004



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Microhylidae	Micro Tree-Frogs	(2 out of 19 species in Australia)		
Austrochaperina adelphe	Northern Territory Frog		100	2002
Austrochaperina robusta	Robust Frog		4	
Myobatrachidae	Myobatrachid or Southern Frogs	(25 out of 121 species in Australia)		
Crinia bilingual	Bilingual Frog		74	2004
Crinia deserticola	Desert Froglet		15	2004
Crinia remota	Remote Froglet		50	2002
Crinia signifera	Common Froglet		<1	
Limnodynastes convexiusculus	Marbled Frog		61	2020
Limnodynastes depressus	Flat-headed Frog		71	2000
Limnodynastes lignarius	Carpenter Frog		71	2004
Limnodynastes tasmaniensis	Spotted Marsh Frog		<1	
Neobatrachus aquilonius	Northern Burrowing Frog		53	1995
Neobatrachus centralis	Desert Trilling Frog		15	2022
Neobatrachus sutor	Shoemaker Frog		21	2006
Notaden bennettii	Crucifix Toad		<1	
Notaden melanoscaphus	Northern Spadefoot Toad		71	2018
Notaden nicholli	Desert Spadefoot Frog		40	2004
Opisthodon ornatus	Ornate Burrowing Frog		18	2004
Opisthodon spenceri	Spencers Frog		56	2008
Uperoleia arenicola	Froglet		100	2004
Uperoleia borealis	Northern Froglet		25	1999
Uperoleia inundata	Flood Plain Toadlet		99	2017
Uperoleia lithomoda	Stonemason Toadlet		61	2004
Uperoleia marmorata	Marbled Toadlet		33	
Uperoleia micromeles	Central Australian Froglet		73	1997
Uperoleia minima	Small Froglet		12	1996
Uperoleia orientalis	Froglet		100	1985
Uperoleia trachyderma	Blacksoil Froglet		63	2000
Ranidae	True Frogs	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Rana daemeli	Wood Frog		2	1994



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Aves				
Acanthizidae				
Scrubwrens, Thornbills (17 out of 43 species in Australia) and Allies				
<i>Acanthiza apicalis</i>	Inland Thornbill		7	2002
<i>Acanthiza chrysorrhoa</i>	Yellow-rumped Thornbill		4	2004
<i>Acanthiza iredalei</i>	Slender-billed Thornbill		1	1980
<i>Acanthiza nana</i>	Yellow Thornbill		<1	1981
<i>Acanthiza robustirostris</i>	Slaty-backed Thornbill		24	2002
<i>Acanthiza uropygialis</i>	Chestnut-rumped Thornbill		6	2004
<i>Aphelocephala leucopsis</i>	Southern Whiteface		7	2002
<i>Aphelocephala nigricincta</i>	Banded Whiteface		40	2002
<i>Aphelocephala pectoralis</i>	Chestnut-breasted Whiteface		5	2001
<i>Calamanthus campestris</i>	Rufous Fieldwren		<1	1987
<i>Gerygone albogularis</i>	White-throated Gerygone		10	2004
<i>Gerygone chloronotus</i>	Green-backed Gerygone		74	2004
<i>Gerygone fusca</i>	Western Gerygone		7	2002
<i>Gerygone levigaster</i>	Mangrove Gerygone		21	2002
<i>Gerygone magnirostris</i>	Large-billed Gerygone		27	2002
<i>Pyrholaemus brunneus</i>	Redthroat		7	2002
<i>Smicronis brevirostris</i>	Weebill		12	2004
Accipitridae				
Eagles, Hawks and Kites (18 out of 19 species in Australia)				
<i>Accipiter cirrhocephalus</i>	Collared Sparrowhawk		11	2004
<i>Accipiter fasciatus</i>	Brown Goshawk		12	2004
<i>Accipiter novaehollandiae</i>	Grey Goshawk		6	2001
<i>Aquila audax</i>	Wedge-tailed Eagle		8	2004
<i>Aviceda subcristata</i>	Pacific Baza		8	2002
<i>Circus approximans</i>	Swamp Harrier		5	2004
<i>Circus assimilis</i>	Spotted Harrier		14	2004
<i>Elanus axillaris</i>	Black-shouldered Kite		7	2003
<i>Elanus scriptus</i>	Letter-winged Kite		15	2002
<i>Erythrotriorchis radiatus</i>	Red Goshawk	Vulnerable	17	2002
<i>Haliaeetus leucogaster</i>	White-bellied Sea-Eagle		17	2004
<i>Haliastur indus</i>	Brahminy Kite		25	2004
<i>Haliastur sphenurus</i>	Whistling Kite		17	2004
<i>Hamirostra melanosternon</i>	Black-breasted Buzzard		43	2004
<i>Hieraaetus morphnoides</i>	Little Eagle		7	2004
<i>Lophoictinia isura</i>	Square-tailed Kite		10	2002
<i>Milvus migrans</i>	Black Kite		21	2005
<i>Pandion haliaetus</i>	Osprey		19	2004
Aegothelidae				
Owlet Nightjars (1 out of 1 species in Australia)				
<i>Aegotheles cristatus</i>	Australian Owlet-nightjar		9	2004



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Alaudidae	Larks	(1 out of 2 species in Australia)		
<i>Mirafra javanica</i>	Horsfield's Bushlark		14	2003
Alcedinidae	Kingfishers and Kookaburras	(9 out of 10 species in Australia)		
<i>Alcedo azurea</i>	Azure Kingfisher		17	2004
<i>Alcedo pusilla</i>	Little Kingfisher		31	2002
<i>Dacelo leachii</i>	Blue-winged Kookaburra		32	2005
<i>Dacelo novaeguineae</i>	Laughing Kookaburra		<1	1991
<i>Tanysiptera sylvia</i>	Buff-breasted Paradise-Kingfisher		<1	1995
<i>Todiramphus chloris</i>	Collared Kingfisher		20	2002
<i>Todiramphus macleayii</i>	Forest Kingfisher		22	2004
<i>Todiramphus pyrrhopygia</i>	Red-backed Kingfisher		24	2004
<i>Todiramphus sanctus</i>	Sacred Kingfisher		8	2004
Anatidae	Swans, Ducks and Geese	(17 out of 20 species in Australia)		
<i>Anas castanea</i>	Chestnut Teal		<1	2001
<i>Anas gracilis</i>	Grey Teal		8	2004
<i>Anas querquedula</i>	Garganey		29	2003
<i>Anas rhynchos</i>	Australasian Shoveler		<1	2003
<i>Anas superciliosa</i>	Pacific Black Duck		6	2004
<i>Aythya australis</i>	Hardhead		7	2004
<i>Chenonetta jubata</i>	Australian Wood Duck		2	2004
<i>Cygnus atratus</i>	Black Swan		3	2004
<i>Dendrocygna arcuata</i>	Wandering Whistling-Duck		27	2004
<i>Dendrocygna eytoni</i>	Plumed Whistling-Duck		16	2004
<i>Malacorhynchus membranaceus</i>	Pink-eared Duck		11	2004
<i>Nettapus coromandelianus</i>	Cotton Pygmy-goose		<1	1993
<i>Nettapus pulchellus</i>	Green Pygmy-goose		40	2004
<i>Oxyura australis</i>	Blue-billed Duck		<1	2000
<i>Stictonetta naevosa</i>	Freckled Duck		4	2002
<i>Tadorna radjah</i>	Radjah Shelduck		49	2004
<i>Tadorna tadornoides</i>	Australian Shelduck		<1	1994
Anhingidae	Darter	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Anhinga melanogaster</i>	Darter		14	2004
Anseranatidae	Magpie Goose	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Anseranas semipalmata</i>	Magpie Goose		35	2004
Apodidae	Swifts and Swiftlets	(2 out of 4 species in Australia)		
<i>Apus pacificus</i>	Fork-tailed Swift		10	2002
<i>Hirundapus caudacutus</i>	White-throated Needletail		<1	2000

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Ardeidae	Hérons, Egrets and Bitterns	(13 out of 14 species in Australia)		
<i>Ardea alba</i>	Great Egret		13	2017
<i>Ardea intermedia</i>	Intermediate Egret		18	2017
<i>Ardea pacifica</i>	White-necked Heron		10	2004
<i>Ardea striata</i>	Striated Heron		22	2002
<i>Ardea sumatrana</i>	Great-billed Heron		54	2004
<i>Bubulcus ibis</i>	Cattle Egret		11	2004
<i>Egretta garzetta</i>	Little Egret		17	2017
<i>Egretta novaehollandiae</i>	White-faced Heron		9	2004
<i>Egretta picata</i>	Pied Heron		63	2017
<i>Egretta sacra</i>	Eastern Reef Egret		23	2002
<i>Ixobrychus flavicollis</i>	Black Bittern		22	2004
<i>Ixobrychus minutus</i>	Little Bittern		2	2001
<i>Nycticorax caledonicus</i>	Nankeen Night Heron		16	2004
Artamidae	Butcherbirds, Currawongs and Woodswallows	(14 out of 15 species in Australia)		
<i>Artamus cinereus</i>	Black-faced Woodswallow		22	2004
<i>Artamus cyanopterus</i>	Dusky Woodswallow		<1	1995
<i>Artamus leucorhynchus</i>	White-breasted Woodswallow		13	2004
<i>Artamus minor</i>	Little Woodswallow		33	2004
<i>Artamus personatus</i>	Masked Woodswallow		16	2004
<i>Artamus superciliosus</i>	White-browed Woodswallow		5	2002
<i>Cracticus argenteus</i>	Silver-backed Butcherbird		100	2002
<i>Cracticus mentalis</i>	Black-backed Butcherbird		1	1975
<i>Cracticus nigrogularis</i>	Pied Butcherbird		17	2005
<i>Cracticus quoyi</i>	Black Butcherbird		18	2002
<i>Cracticus torquatus</i>	Grey Butcherbird		4	2004
<i>Gymnorhina tibicen</i>	Australian Magpie		6	2004
<i>Strepera graculina</i>	Pied Currawong		<1	1994
<i>Strepera versicolor</i>	Grey Currawong		<1	1977
Burhinidae	Thickknees (Stone- Curlews)	(2 out of 2 species in Australia)		
<i>Burhinus grallarius</i>	Bush Stone-curlew		18	2005
<i>Esacus neglectus</i>	Beach Stone-curlew		37	2003



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Cacatuidae	Cockatoos	(7 out of 14 species in Australia)		
<i>Cacatua galerita</i>	Sulphur-crested Cockatoo		10	2005
<i>Cacatua leadbeateri</i>	Major Mitchell's Cockatoo		16	2004
<i>Cacatua sanguinea</i>	Little Corella		17	2004
<i>Cacatua tenuirostris</i>	Long-billed Corella		<1	2002
<i>Calyptrorhynchus banksii</i>	Red-tailed Black-Cockatoo		35	2004
<i>Eolophus roseicapillus</i>	Galah		10	2004
<i>Nymphicus hollandicus</i>	Cockatiel		15	2004
Campephagidae	Cuckoo-shrikes, Trillers	(7 out of 8 species in Australia)		
	and Minivets			
<i>Coracina lineata</i>	Barred Cuckoo-shrike		<1	1990
<i>Coracina maxima</i>	Ground Cuckoo-shrike		14	2002
<i>Coracina novaehollandiae</i>	Black-faced Cuckoo-shrike		11	2005
<i>Coracina papuensis</i>	White-bellied Cuckoo-shrike		21	2004
<i>Coracina tenuirostris</i>	Cicadabird		6	2004
<i>Lalage leucomela</i>	Varied Triller		23	2004
<i>Lalage tricolor</i>	White-winged Triller		17	2004
Caprimulgidae	Nightjars	(2 out of 3 species in Australia)		
<i>Caprimulgus macrurus</i>	Large-tailed Nightjar		21	2002
<i>Eurostopodus argus</i>	Spotted Nightjar		26	2004
Casuariidae	Cassowary and Emu	(1 out of 2 species in Australia)		
<i>Dromaius novaehollandiae</i>	Emu		5	2004
Centropodidae	Pheasant Coucal	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Centropus phasianinus</i>	Pheasant Coucal		18	2005
Charadriidae	Plovers, Dotterels and Lapwings	(13 out of 15 species in Australia)		
<i>Charadrius australis</i>	Inland Plover		5	2003
<i>Charadrius dubius</i>	Little Ringed Plover		44	2001
<i>Charadrius hiaticula</i>	Ringed Plover		10	1980
<i>Charadrius leschenaultii</i>	Greater Sand Plover		19	2002
<i>Charadrius mongolus</i>	Lesser Sand Plover		18	2002
<i>Charadrius ruficapillus</i>	Red-capped Plover		7	2004
<i>Charadrius veredus</i>	Oriental Plover		32	2002
<i>Elseyornis melanops</i>	Black-fronted Dotterel		9	2004
<i>Erythronyx cinctus</i>	Red-kneed Dotterel		11	2003
<i>Pluvialis fulva</i>	Pacific Golden Plover		7	2002
<i>Pluvialis squatarola</i>	Grey Plover		21	2002
<i>Vanellus miles</i>	Masked Lapwing		8	2004
<i>Vanellus tricolor</i>	Banded Lapwing		3	2002

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Ciconiidae	Black-necked Stork	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Ephippiorhynchus asiaticus</i>	Black-necked Stork		31	2004
Climacteridae	Treecreepers	(3 out of 6 species in Australia)		
<i>Climacteris affinis</i>	White-browed Treecreeper		6	2002
<i>Climacteris melanura</i>	Black-tailed Treecreeper		61	2004
<i>Climacteris picumnus</i>	Brown Treecreeper		<1	1992
Columbidae	Pigeons and Doves	(18 out of 23 species in Australia)		
<i>Chalcophaps indica</i>	Emerald Dove		16	2004
<i>Ducula bicolor</i>	Pied Imperial-Pigeon		35	2002
<i>Geopelia cuneata</i>	Diamond Dove		29	2004
<i>Geopelia humeralis</i>	Bar-shouldered Dove		22	2005
<i>Geopelia striata</i>	Peaceful Dove		16	2005
<i>Geophaps plumifera</i>	Spinifex Pigeon		32	2004
<i>Geophaps scripta</i>	Squatter Pigeon		<1	1995
<i>Geophaps smithii</i>	Partridge Pigeon	Vulnerable	89	2004
<i>Lopholaimus antarcticus</i>	Topknot Pigeon		<1	1992
<i>Macropygia amboinensis</i>	Brown Cuckoo-Dove		<1	1973
<i>Ocyphaps lophotes</i>	Crested Pigeon		11	2004
<i>Petrophassa albipennis</i>	White-quilled Rock-Pigeon		21	2002
<i>Petrophassa rufipennis</i>	Chestnut-quilled Rock-Pigeon		100	2004
<i>Phaps chalcoptera</i>	Common Bronzewing		6	9999
<i>Phaps histrionica</i>	Flock Bronzewing		34	2001
<i>Ptilinopus cinctus</i>	Banded Fruit-Dove		96	2004
<i>Ptilinopus magnificus</i>	Wompoo Fruit-Dove		<1	1972
<i>Ptilinopus regina</i>	Rose-crowned Fruit-Dove		19	2004
Coraciidae	Dollarbird	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Eurystomus orientalis</i>	Dollarbird		10	2004
Corcoracidae	Australasian Mud-nesters	(1 out of 2 species in Australia)		
<i>Struthidea cinerea</i>	Apostlebird		3	2003
Corvidae	Crows and Jays	(3 out of 5 species in Australia)		
<i>Corvus bennetti</i>	Little Crow		15	2004
<i>Corvus coronoides</i>	Australian Raven		1	2001
<i>Corvus orru</i>	Torresian Crow		26	2004



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Cuculidae	Cuckoos	(11 out of 12 species in Australia)		
<i>Cacomantis flabelliformis</i>	Fan-tailed Cuckoo		<1	1993
<i>Cacomantis pallidus</i>	Pallid Cuckoo		10	2004
<i>Cacomantis variolosus</i>	Brush Cuckoo		15	2004
<i>Chrysococcyx basalis</i>	Horsfield's Bronze-Cuckoo		8	2004
<i>Chrysococcyx lucidus</i>	Shining Bronze-Cuckoo		<1	1975
<i>Chrysococcyx minutillus</i>	Little Bronze-Cuckoo		27	2002
<i>Chrysococcyx osculans</i>	Black-eared Cuckoo		9	2003
<i>Chrysococcyx russatus</i>	Gould's Bronze-cuckoo		<1	1967
<i>Cuculus saturatus</i>	Oriental Cuckoo		18	2002
<i>Eudynamys scolopacea</i>	Common Koel		12	2004
<i>Scythrops novaehollandiae</i>	Channel-billed Cuckoo		7	2004
Dicaeidae	Flower-peckers	(1 out of 2 species in Australia)		
<i>Dicaeum hirundinaceum</i>	Mistletoebird		15	2004
Dicruridae	Fan-tails, Drongos and Monarchs	(19 out of 23 species in Australia)		
<i>Arses kaupi</i>	Pied Monarch		1	1991
<i>Arses telescopthalmus</i>	Friilled Monarch		2	1991
<i>Dicrurus bracteatus</i>	Spangled Drongo		17	2004
<i>Grallina cyanoleuca</i>	Magpie-lark		12	2004
<i>Machaerirhynchus flaviventer</i>	Yellow-breasted Boatbill		2	2002
<i>Monarcha melanopsis</i>	Black-faced Monarch		<1	1994
<i>Myiagra alecto</i>	Shining Flycatcher		54	2004
<i>Myiagra cyanoleuca</i>	Satin Flycatcher		<1	1979
<i>Myiagra inquieta</i>	Restless Flycatcher		10	2004
<i>Myiagra rubecula</i>	Leaden Flycatcher		15	2004
<i>Myiagra ruficollis</i>	Broad-billed Flycatcher		45	2002
<i>Rhipidura albiscapa</i>	Grey Fantail		5	2004
<i>Rhipidura dryas</i>	Arafura Fantail		94	2002
<i>Rhipidura fuliginosa</i>	New Zealand Fantail		1	2001
<i>Rhipidura leucophrys</i>	Willie Wagtail		13	2004
<i>Rhipidura phasiana</i>	Mangrove Grey Fantail		35	2002
<i>Rhipidura rufifrons</i>	Rufous Fantail		4	2001
<i>Rhipidura rufiventris</i>	Northern Fantail		60	2004
<i>Symphysichrus trivirgatus</i>	Spectacled Monarch		<1	1991



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Estrildidae	Grass Finches	(14 out of 18 species in Australia)		
<i>Emblema picta</i>	Painted Finch		33	2004
<i>Erythrura gouldiae</i>	Gouldian Finch	Endangered	46	2005
<i>Erythrura trichroa</i>	Blue-faced Parrot-Finch		4	1988
<i>Heteromunia pectoralis</i>	Pictorella Mannikin		45	2004
<i>Lonchura castaneothorax</i>	Chestnut-breasted Mannikin, Chestnut-bre		13	2004
<i>Lonchura flaviprymna</i>	Yellow-rumped Mannikin, Yellow-rumped		74	2001
<i>Neochmia phaeton</i>	Crimson Finch		54	2004
<i>Neochmia ruficauda</i>	Star Finch		24	2002
<i>Poephila acuticauda</i>	Long-tailed Finch		67	2004
<i>Poephila cincta</i>	Black-throated Finch		2	1991
<i>Poephila personata</i>	Masked Finch		68	2004
<i>Stagonopleura guttata</i>	Diamond Firetail		<1	1993
<i>Taeniopygia bichenovii</i>	Double-barred Finch		15	2005
<i>Taeniopygia guttata</i>	Zebra Finch		20	2004
Eupetidae	Whipbirds, Quail-thrushes and Jewel-babblers	(5 out of 9 species in Australia)		
<i>Cinclosoma castaneothorax</i>	Chestnut-breasted Quail-thrush		2	1999
<i>Cinclosoma castanotus</i>	Chestnut Quail-thrush		4	1977
<i>Cinclosoma cinnamomeum</i>	Cinnamon Quail-thrush		9	2004
<i>Psophodes cristatus</i>	Chirruping Wedgebill		<1	2000
<i>Psophodes occidentalis</i>	Chiming Wedgebill		27	2002
Falconidae	Falcons and Kestrels	(6 out of 6 species in Australia)		
<i>Falco berigora</i>	Brown Falcon		15	2004
<i>Falco cenchroides</i>	Nankeen Kestrel		10	2004
<i>Falco hypoleucos</i>	Grey Falcon		21	2003
<i>Falco longipennis</i>	Australian Hobby		9	2003
<i>Falco peregrinus</i>	Peregrine Falcon		6	2004
<i>Falco subniger</i>	Black Falcon		12	2003
Fregatidae	Frigatebirds	(3 out of 3 species in Australia)		
<i>Fregata andrewsi</i>	Christmas Frigatebird	Vulnerable	60	1974
<i>Fregata ariel</i>	Lesser Frigatebird		13	2001
<i>Fregata minor</i>	Great Frigatebird		6	2001
Glareolidae	Pratincoles	(2 out of 2 species in Australia)		
<i>Glareola maldivarum</i>	Oriental Pratincole		35	2003
<i>Stiltia isabella</i>	Australian Pratincole		23	2004



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Gruidae	Cranes	(2 out of 2 species in Australia)		
<i>Grus antigone</i>	Sarus Crane		5	1992
<i>Grus rubicundus</i>	Brolga		19	2004
Haematopodidae	Oystercatchers	(2 out of 2 species in Australia)		
<i>Haematopus fuliginosus</i>	Sooty Oystercatcher		7	2002
<i>Haematopus longirostris</i>	Pied Oystercatcher		16	2002
Hirundinidae	Swallows and Martins	(6 out of 6 species in Australia)		
<i>Cecropis daurica</i>	Red-rumped Swallow		6	1999
<i>Cheramoeca leucosternus</i>	White-backed Swallow		11	2004
<i>Hirundo neoxena</i>	Welcome Swallow		<1	2002
<i>Hirundo rustica</i>	Barn Swallow		10	2001
<i>Petrochelidon ariel</i>	Fairy Martin		9	2004
<i>Petrochelidon nigricans</i>	Tree Martin		7	2004
Hydrobatidae	Storm-petrels	(1 out of 3 species in Australia)		
<i>Garrodia nereis</i>	Grey-backed Storm-Petrel		5	1994
Jacanidae	Jacanas	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Irediparra gallinacea</i>	Comb-crested Jacana		18	2004
Laridae	Gulls, Terns, Skuas and Jaegers	(13 out of 18 species in Australia)		
<i>Chlidonias hybridus</i>	Whiskered Tern		14	2004
<i>Chroicocephalus novaehollandiae</i>	Silver Gull		8	2004
<i>Gelochelidon nilotica</i>	Gull-billed Tern		21	2004
<i>Larus dominicanus</i>	Kelp Gull		<1	1974
<i>Onychoprion anaethetus</i>	Bridled Tern		24	2001
<i>Onychoprion fuscata</i>	Sooty Tern		5	2001
<i>Sterna albifrons</i>	Little Tern		23	2002
<i>Sterna bengalensis</i>	Lesser Crested Tern		22	2002
<i>Sterna caspia</i>	Caspian Tern		9	2003
<i>Sterna dougallii</i>	Roseate Tern		24	2001
<i>Sterna hirundo</i>	Common Tern		13	2003
<i>Sterna sumatrana</i>	Black-naped Tern		32	2000
<i>Thalasseus bergii</i>	Crested Tern		12	2004



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Maluridae	Fairy-wrens and Grasswrens	(13 out of 22 species in Australia)		
<i>Amytornis dorotheae</i>	Carpentarian Grasswren		50	1994
<i>Amytornis goyderi</i>	Eyrean Grasswren		21	2002
<i>Amytornis purnelli</i>	Dusky Grasswren		65	2002
<i>Amytornis striatus</i>	Striated Grasswren		12	2002
<i>Amytornis textilis</i>	Thick-billed Grasswren		6	2003
<i>Amytornis woodwardi</i>	White-throated Grasswren		97	2004
<i>Malurus coronatus</i>	Purple-crowned Fairy-wren	Vulnerable	51	2003
<i>Malurus lamberti</i>	Variegated Fairy-wren		11	2004
<i>Malurus leucopterus</i>	White-winged Fairy-wren		12	2004
<i>Malurus melanocephalus</i>	Red-backed Fairy-wren		27	9999
<i>Malurus pulcherrimus</i>	Blue-breasted Fairy-wren		<1	1994
<i>Malurus splendens</i>	Splendid Fairy-wren		9	2002
<i>Stipiturus ruficeps</i>	Rufous-crowned Emu-wren		38	2002
Megapodiidae	Mound-builders	(2 out of 3 species in Australia)		
<i>Leipoa ocellata</i>	Malleefowl	Vulnerable	<1	1973
<i>Megapodius reinwardt</i>	Orange-footed Scrubfowl		30	2004



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Meliphagidae	Honeyeaters and Australian Chats	(43 out of 72 species in Australia)		
<i>Acanthagenys rufogularis</i>	Spiny-cheeked Honeyeater		10	2004
<i>Ashbyia lovensis</i>	Gibberbird		4	2001
<i>Certhionyx pectoralis</i>	Banded Honeyeater		54	2004
<i>Certhionyx variegatus</i>	Pied Honeyeater		20	2004
<i>Conopophila albogularis</i>	Rufous-banded Honeyeater		76	2002
<i>Conopophila rufogularis</i>	Rufous-throated Honeyeater		50	2002
<i>Conopophila whitei</i>	Grey Honeyeater		48	2002
<i>Entomyzon cyanotis</i>	Blue-faced Honeyeater		14	2004
<i>Epthianura albifrons</i>	White-fronted Chat		<1	1987
<i>Epthianura aurifrons</i>	Orange Chat		8	2004
<i>Epthianura crocea</i>	Yellow Chat		43	2004
<i>Epthianura tricolor</i>	Crimson Chat		17	2004
<i>Grantiella picta</i>	Painted Honeyeater		2	2001
<i>Lichenostomus chrysops</i>	Yellow-faced Honeyeater		<1	1993
<i>Lichenostomus flavescens</i>	Yellow-tinted Honeyeater		48	2004
<i>Lichenostomus frenatus</i>	Bridled Honeyeater		<1	1959
<i>Lichenostomus keartlandi</i>	Grey-headed Honeyeater		54	2004
<i>Lichenostomus ornatus</i>	Yellow-plumed Honeyeater		<1	1989
<i>Lichenostomus penicillatus</i>	White-plumed Honeyeater		8	2004
<i>Lichenostomus plumulus</i>	Grey-fronted Honeyeater		24	2004
<i>Lichenostomus unicolor</i>	White-gaped Honeyeater		59	2004
<i>Lichenostomus virescens</i>	Singing Honeyeater		17	2004
<i>Lichmera indistincta</i>	Brown Honeyeater		22	2004
<i>Manorina flavigula</i>	Yellow-throated Miner		15	2004
<i>Manorina melanocephala</i>	Noisy Miner		<1	1992
<i>Meliphaga albilineata</i>	White-lined Honeyeater		66	2004
<i>Meliphaga gracilis</i>	Graceful Honeyeater		<1	1989
<i>Melithreptus albogularis</i>	White-throated Honeyeater		26	2004
<i>Melithreptus brevirostris</i>	Brown-headed Honeyeater		<1	1998
<i>Melithreptus gularis</i>	Black-chinned Honeyeater		22	2004
<i>Melithreptus lunatus</i>	White-naped Honeyeater		<1	1990
<i>Myzomela erythrocephala</i>	Red-headed Honeyeater		50	2002
<i>Myzomela obscura</i>	Dusky Honeyeater		38	2004
<i>Myzomela sanguinolenta</i>	Scarlet Honeyeater		<1	1992
<i>Philemon argenticeps</i>	Silver-crowned Friarbird		61	2004
<i>Philemon buceroides</i>	Helmeted Friarbird		31	2004
<i>Philemon citreogularis</i>	Little Friarbird		15	2004
<i>Philemon corniculatus</i>	Noisy Friarbird		<1	1994
<i>Purnella albifrons</i>	White-fronted Honeyeater		10	2002
<i>Ramsayornis fasciatus</i>	Bar-breasted Honeyeater		58	2002
<i>Sugomel niger</i>	Black Honeyeater		20	2003
<i>Timeliopsis fallax</i>	Green-backed Honeyeater		8	1968
<i>Xanthotis flaviventer</i>	Tawny-breasted Honeyeater		<1	1959

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Meropidae	Rainbow Bee-eater	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Merops ornatus	Rainbow Bee-eater		17	2004
Motacillidae	Pipits and Wagtails	(3 out of 5 species in Australia)		
Anthus australis	Australian Pipit		7	2004
Motacilla cinerea	Grey Wagtail		28	2002
Motacilla flava	Yellow Wagtail		24	2002
Neosittidae	Australian Sittella	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Daphoenositta chrysoptera	Varied Sittella		9	2004
Oriolidae	Old World Orioles and Figbirds	(3 out of 3 species in Australia)		
Oriolus flavocinctus	Yellow Oriole		51	2004
Oriolus sagittatus	Olive-backed Oriole		10	2002
Sphecotheres vieilloti	Australasian Figbird		8	2002
Orthonychidae	Logrunners	(1 out of 2 species in Australia)		
Orthonyx spaldingii	Chowchilla		<1	1993
Otididae	Australian Bustard	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Ardeotis australis	Australian Bustard		26	9999
Pachycephalidae	Whistlers, Shrike-thrushes and Allies	(10 out of 16 species in Australia)		
Colluricincla harmonica	Grey Shrike-thrush		8	2004
Colluricincla megarrhyncha	Little Shrike-thrush		19	2004
Colluricincla woodwardi	Sandstone Shrike-thrush		55	2004
Falcunculus whitei	Northern Shrike-tit	Vulnerable	82	2001
Oreoica gutturalis	Crested Bellbird		17	2004
Pachycephala lanioides	White-breasted Whistler		24	2000
Pachycephala melanura	Mangrove Golden Whistler		29	2001
Pachycephala pectoralis	Golden Whistler		<1	1994
Pachycephala rufiventris	Rufous Whistler		13	2004
Pachycephala simplex	Grey Whistler		45	2002
Pardalotidae	Pardalotes	(3 out of 4 species in Australia)		
Pardalotus punctatus	Spotted Pardalote		<1	1992
Pardalotus rubricatus	Red-browed Pardalote		34	2004
Pardalotus striatus	Striated Pardalote		8	2004
Pedionomidae	Plains-wanderer	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Pedionomus torquatus	Plains-wanderer	Vulnerable	<1	1977

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Pelecanidae	Pelicans	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Pelecanus conspicillatus</i>	Australian Pelican		10	2004
Petroicidae	Australasian Robins	(10 out of 23 species in Australia)		
<i>Drymodes brunneopygia</i>	Southern Scrub-robin		<1	1992
<i>Melanodryas cucullata</i>	Hooded Robin		13	2003
<i>Microeca fascians</i>	Jacky Winter		7	2004
<i>Microeca flavigaster</i>	Lemon-bellied Flycatcher		53	2004
<i>Microeca tormenti</i>	Kimberley Flycatcher		10	1978
<i>Peneoenanthe pulverulenta</i>	Mangrove Robin		24	2002
<i>Petroica goodenovii</i>	Red-capped Robin		7	9999
<i>Poecilodryas cerviniventris</i>	Buff-sided Robin		89	2002
<i>Poecilodryas superciliosa</i>	White-browed Robin		44	2002
<i>Tregellasia capito</i>	Pale-yellow Robin		<1	1991
Phaethonitidae	Tropicbirds	(1 out of 2 species in Australia)		
<i>Phaethon lepturus</i>	White-tailed Tropicbird		1	1981
Phalacrocoracidae	Cormorants and Shags	(4 out of 6 species in Australia)		
<i>Microcarbo melanoleucos</i>	Little Pied Cormorant		9	2004
<i>Phalacrocorax carbo</i>	Great Cormorant		3	2003
<i>Phalacrocorax sulcirostris</i>	Little Black Cormorant		8	2004
<i>Phalacrocorax varius</i>	Pied Cormorant		9	2004
Phasianidae	Quail, Fowl and Allies	(3 out of 3 species in Australia)		
<i>Coturnix pectoralis</i>	Stubble Quail		4	2002
<i>Coturnix ypsilophora</i>	Brown Quail		14	2005
<i>Excalfactoria chinensis</i>	King Quail		10	2002
Pittidae	Pittas	(3 out of 4 species in Australia)		
<i>Pitta erythrogaster</i>	Red-bellied Pitta		4	1988
<i>Pitta iris</i>	Rainbow Pitta		84	2004
<i>Pitta versicolor</i>	Noisy Pitta		<1	2001
Podargidae	Frogmouths	(1 out of 3 species in Australia)		
<i>Podargus strigoides</i>	Tawny Frogmouth		9	2004
Podicipedidae	Grebes	(3 out of 3 species in Australia)		
<i>Podiceps cristatus</i>	Great Crested Grebe		1	2003
<i>Poliiocephalus poliocephalus</i>	Hoary-headed Grebe		5	2003
<i>Tachybaptus novaehollandiae</i>	Australasian Grebe		6	2004



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Pomatostomidae	Australasian Babblers (3 out of 4 species in Australia)			
<i>Pomatostomus ruficeps</i>	Chestnut-crowned Babbler		<1	1993
<i>Pomatostomus superciliosus</i>	White-browed Babbler		6	2004
<i>Pomatostomus temporalis</i>	Grey-crowned Babbler		22	2005
Procellariidae	Fulmars, Petrels, Prions (2 out of 22 species in Australia) and Shearwaters			
<i>Ardenna pacificus</i>	Wedge-tailed Shearwater		1	1992
<i>Ardenna tenuirostris</i>	Short-tailed Shearwater		<1	1999
Psittacidae	Parrots (20 out of 39 species in Australia)			
<i>Aprosmictus erythropterus</i>	Red-winged Parrot		22	2004
<i>Barnardius zonarius</i>	Australian Ringneck		9	2004
<i>Geoffroyus geoffroyi</i>	Red-cheeked Parrot		4	1990
<i>Melopsittacus undulatus</i>	Budgerigar		23	9999
<i>Neophema chrysostoma</i>	Blue-winged Parrot		<1	1980
<i>Neophema splendida</i>	Scarlet-chested Parrot		8	1989
<i>Neopsephotus bourkii</i>	Bourke's Parrot		17	2002
<i>Pezoporus occidentalis</i>	Night Parrot	Endangered	8	2000
<i>Platycercus adscitus</i>	Pale-headed Rosella		<1	1970
<i>Platycercus elegans</i>	Crimson Rosella		<1	1967
<i>Platycercus eximius</i>	Eastern Rosella		<1	1989
<i>Platycercus venustus</i>	Northern Rosella		74	2005
<i>Polytelis alexandrae</i>	Princess Parrot	Vulnerable	36	2002
<i>Psephotus chrysoterygius</i>	Golden-shouldered Parrot	Endangered	12	1996
<i>Psephotus dissimilis</i>	Hooded Parrot		98	2005
<i>Psephotus haematonotus</i>	Red-rumped Parrot		<1	1993
<i>Psephotus varius</i>	Mulga Parrot		11	2004
<i>Psitteuteles versicolor</i>	Varied Lorikeet		64	2004
<i>Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus</i>	Scaly-breasted Lorikeet		<1	1993
<i>Trichoglossus haematodus</i>	Rainbow Lorikeet		17	2004
Ptilonorhynchidae	Bowerbirds (3 out of 9 species in Australia)			
<i>Chlamydera maculata</i>	Spotted Bowerbird		4	1999
<i>Chlamydera nuchalis</i>	Great Bowerbird		46	9999
<i>Ptilonorhynchus guttatus</i>	Western Bowerbird		47	2003



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Rallidae	Crakes, Moorhens, Rails and Allies	(12 out of 16 species in Australia)		
<i>Amaurornis olivaceus</i>	Bush-hen		8	2002
<i>Eulabeornis castaneoventris</i>	Chestnut Rail		75	2003
<i>Fulica atra</i>	Eurasian Coot		5	2004
<i>Gallinula tenebrosa</i>	Dusky Moorhen		<1	2003
<i>Gallinula ventralis</i>	Black-tailed Native-hen		6	2003
<i>Gallirallus philippensis</i>	Buff-banded Rail		4	2003
<i>Lewinia pectoralis</i>	Lewin's Rail		<1	1986
<i>Porphyrio porphyrio</i>	Purple Swampphen		3	2004
<i>Porzana cinereus</i>	White-browed Crake		29	2004
<i>Porzana fluminea</i>	Australian Spotted Crake		2	2002
<i>Porzana pusilla</i>	Baillon's Crake		4	2002
<i>Porzana tabuensis</i>	Spotless Crake		2	2003
Recurvirostridae	Stilts and Avocet	(3 out of 3 species in Australia)		
<i>Cladorhynchus leucocephalus</i>	Banded Stilt		2	2003
<i>Himantopus himantopus</i>	Black-winged Stilt		12	2003
<i>Recurvirostra novaehollandiae</i>	Red-necked Avocet		7	2003
Rostratulidae	Painted Snipe	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Rostratula benghalensis</i>	Painted Snipe	Vulnerable	4	2002



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Scolopacidae	Waders (Snipe, Godwits, Curlew, Sandpipers and Allies)	(31 out of 31 species in Australia)		
<i>Actitis hypoleucos</i>	Common Sandpiper		18	2003
<i>Arenaria interpres</i>	Ruddy Turnstone		12	2002
<i>Calidris acuminata</i>	Sharp-tailed Sandpiper		10	2003
<i>Calidris alba</i>	Sanderling		4	2001
<i>Calidris canutus</i>	Red Knot		13	2001
<i>Calidris ferruginea</i>	Curlew Sandpiper		10	2001
<i>Calidris melanotos</i>	Pectoral Sandpiper		5	2002
<i>Calidris ruficollis</i>	Red-necked Stint		10	2005
<i>Calidris subminuta</i>	Long-toed Stint		7	2001
<i>Calidris tenuirostris</i>	Great Knot		21	2002
<i>Gallinago hardwickii</i>	Latham's Snipe		<1	2001
<i>Gallinago megala</i>	Swinhoe's Snipe		64	2001
<i>Gallinago stenura</i>	Pin-tailed Snipe		44	1991
<i>Heteroscelus brevipes</i>	Grey-tailed Tattler		16	2002
<i>Heteroscelus incanus</i>	Wandering Tattler		5	1992
<i>Limicola falcinellus</i>	Broad-billed Sandpiper		17	2000
<i>Limnodromus semipalmatus</i>	Asian Dowitcher		29	1999
<i>Limosa lapponica</i>	Bar-tailed Godwit		15	2002
<i>Limosa limosa</i>	Black-tailed Godwit		25	2002
<i>Micropalama himantopus</i>	Stilt Sandpiper		80	1991
<i>Numenius madagascariensis</i>	Eastern Curlew		19	2002
<i>Numenius minutus</i>	Little Curlew		30	2003
<i>Numenius phaeopus</i>	Whimbrel		22	2002
<i>Phalaropus lobatus</i>	Red-necked Phalarope		12	2001
<i>Philomachus pugnax</i>	Ruff		6	2001
<i>Tringa glareola</i>	Wood Sandpiper		14	2002
<i>Tringa nebularia</i>	Common Greenshank		15	2004
<i>Tringa ochropus</i>	Green Sandpiper		67	1998
<i>Tringa stagnatilis</i>	Marsh Sandpiper		16	2003
<i>Tringa totanus</i>	Common Redshank		32	1999
<i>Xenus cinereus</i>	Terek Sandpiper		18	2001
Strigidae	Hawk-type Owls	(3 out of 5 species in Australia)		
<i>Ninox connivens</i>	Barking Owl		14	2004
<i>Ninox novaeseelandiae</i>	Southern Boobook		10	2004
<i>Ninox rufa</i>	Rufous Owl		43	2002
Sturnidae	Starlings and Mynas	(1 out of 3 species in Australia)		
<i>Aplonis metallica</i>	Metallic Starling		<1	1988



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Sulidae	Boobies and Gannets	(3 out of 5 species in Australia)		
<i>Morus serrator</i>	Australasian Gannet		<1	1981
<i>Sula leucogaster</i>	Brown Booby		13	2001
<i>Sula sula</i>	Red-footed Booby		4	1974
Sylviidae	Old World Warblers	(9 out of 9 species in Australia)		
<i>Acrocephalus australis</i>	Australian Reed-Warbler		2	2003
<i>Acrocephalus orientalis</i>	Oriental Reed-Warbler		42	1995
<i>Cincloramphus cruralis</i>	Brown Songlark		9	2002
<i>Cincloramphus mathewsi</i>	Rufous Songlark		12	2002
<i>Cisticola exilis</i>	Golden-headed Cisticola		13	2004
<i>Cisticola juncidis</i>	Zitting Cisticola		46	2002
<i>Eremiornis carteri</i>	Spinifexbird		38	2004
<i>Megalurus gramineus</i>	Little Grassbird		1	2002
<i>Megalurus timoriensis</i>	Tawny Grassbird		12	2004
Threskiornithidae	Ibis and Spoonbills	(5 out of 5 species in Australia)		
<i>Platalea flavipes</i>	Yellow-billed Spoonbill		5	2003
<i>Platalea regia</i>	Royal Spoonbill		11	2004
<i>Plegadis falcinellus</i>	Glossy Ibis		18	2003
<i>Threskiornis molucca</i>	Australian White Ibis		9	2004
<i>Threskiornis spinicollis</i>	Straw-necked Ibis		9	2004
Turnicidae	Button-quail	(4 out of 7 species in Australia)		
<i>Turnix castanota</i>	Chestnut-backed Button-quail		84	2002
<i>Turnix maculosa</i>	Red-backed Button-quail		27	2002
<i>Turnix pyrrhothorax</i>	Red-chested Button-quail		18	2002
<i>Turnix velox</i>	Little Button-quail		24	2003
Tytonidae	Barn-type Owls	(3 out of 6 species in Australia)		
<i>Tyto alba</i>	Barn Owl		11	9999
<i>Tyto capensis</i>	Grass Owl		10	2002
<i>Tyto novaehollandiae</i>	Masked Owl		5	2002
Zosteropidae	White-eyes (Silvereyes)	(2 out of 6 species in Australia)		
<i>Zosterops lateralis</i>	Silvereye		<1	1986
<i>Zosterops luteus</i>	Yellow White-eye		32	2002



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Chondrichthyes				
Carcharhinidae				
	Requiem sharks	(5 out of 7 species in Australia)		
Carcharhinus leucas	Bull Shark		67	2002
Carcharhinus limbatus	Blacktip shark, Blacktip Whaler, Common		40	1984
Carcharhinus melanopterus	Blacktip reef shark		60	1984
Glyphis garricki	Northern River Shark	Endangered	100	2001
Glyphis glyphis	Speartooth Shark	Critically endangered	91	2002
Dasyatidae				
	Stingrays	(5 out of 5 species in Australia)		
Dasyatis fluviatorum	Estuary stingray		33	2004
Himantura dalyensis	Northern Freshwater Whipray		33	1999
Himantura granulata	Mangrove Whipray		100	1982
Himantura uarnak	Reticulate Whipray		83	1999
Pastinachus sephen	Cowtail Stingray		33	1991
Pristidae				
	Sawfishes	(4 out of 5 species in Australia)		
Anoxypristis cuspidata	Narrow sawfish		100	1997
Pristis clavata	Dwarf sawfish		50	2001
Pristis microdon	Freshwater sawfish	Vulnerable	32	2002
Pristis zijsron	Longcomb sawfish	Vulnerable	100	2002



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Mammalia				
Dasyuridae				
	Dasyurids (Quolls, Antechinus, Dunnarts and Allies)		(28 out of 55 species in Australia)	
Antechinomys laniger	Kultarr		23	2002
Antechinus bellus	Fawn antechinus		100	2004
Dasyercus byrnei	Kowari	Vulnerable	4	
Dasyercus cristicauda	Mulgara	Vulnerable	48	2003
Dasyercus hillieri		Endangered	69	2000
Dasyurus geoffroii	Western quoll	Vulnerable	20	1996
Dasyurus hallucatus	Northern quoll	Endangered	46	2003
Ningaui ridei	Wongai ningau		34	2004
Phascogale tapoatafa	Brush-tailed phascogale		4	2002
Planigale gilesi	Paucident planigale		2	1997
Planigale ingrami	Long-tailed planigale		52	2002
Planigale maculata	Common planigale		23	2004
Planigale tenuirostris	Narrow-nosed planigale		1	1995
Pseudantechinus bilarni	Northern dibbler		99	2004
Pseudantechinus macdonnellensis	Fat-tailed pseudantechinus		72	2001
Pseudantechinus mimulus	Carpentarian pseudantechinus	Vulnerable	60	1989
Pseudantechinus ningbing	Ningbing pseudantechinus		48	2002
Sminthopsis bindi	Kakadu dunnart		100	2004
Sminthopsis butleri	Butler's dunnart	Vulnerable	88	2001
Sminthopsis crassicaudata	Fat-tailed dunnart		3	2001
Sminthopsis hirtipes	Hairy-footed dunnart		22	2004
Sminthopsis longicaudata	Long-tailed dunnart		17	1997
Sminthopsis macroura	Stripe-faced dunnart		26	2002
Sminthopsis murina	Common dunnart		<1	
Sminthopsis ooldea	Ooldea dunnart		33	2002
Sminthopsis psammophila	Sandhill dunnart	Endangered	7	1996
Sminthopsis virginiae	Red-cheeked dunnart		72	2004
Sminthopsis youngsoni	Lesser hairy-footed dunnart		64	2004
Emballonuridae				
	Sheath-tailed Bats		(5 out of 8 species in Australia)	
Saccolaimus flaviventris	Yellow-bellied sheath-tail-bat		15	2004
Saccolaimus saccolaimus	Bare-rumped Sheath-tailed-bat		14	1980
Taphozous georgianus	Common sheath-tail-bat		29	3195
Taphozous hilli	Hill's sheath-tail-bat		55	2002
Taphozous kapalgensis	Arnhem sheath-tailed-bat		100	2002
Hipposideridae				
	Leaf-nosed Bats		(4 out of 6 species in Australia)	
Hipposideros ater	Dusky leaf-nosed-bat		54	2004
Hipposideros diadema	Diadem Leaf-nosed Bat		5	
Hipposideros stenotis	Northern Leaf-nosed Bat		59	2001
Rhinonycteris aurantius	Orange Leaf Nosed Bat	Vulnerable	62	2002

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Macropodidae	Wallabies, Kangaroos and Tree-kangaroos	(12 out of 41 species in Australia)		
Lagorchestes conspicillatus	Spectacled hare-wallaby		56	2004
Lagorchestes hirsutus	Rufous hare-wallaby	Vulnerable	71	1996
Macropus agilis	Agile wallaby		49	2005
Macropus antilopinus	Antilopine wallaroo		60	2005
Macropus bernardus	Black wallaroo		100	2004
Macropus robustus	Common wallaroo		19	2004
Macropus rufus	Red kangaroo		26	2004
Onychogalea unguifera	Northern nailtail wallaby		79	2003
Petrogale assimilis	Allied rock-wallaby		3	
Petrogale brachyotis	Short-eared rock-wallaby		76	2004
Petrogale concinna	Nabarlek		55	2004
Petrogale lateralis	Black-footed rock-wallaby	Vulnerable	57	2004
Megadermatidae	False Vampire (Ghost) Bats	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Macroderma gigas	Ghost bat	Vulnerable	44	2004
Molossidae	Free-tailed Bats	(7 out of 11 species in Australia)		
Chaerephon jobensis	Northern Freetail Bat, Northern Mastiff Bat		34	2004
Mormopterus (small penis)	Southern Freetail Bat (Planiceps Small Pe		12	1996
Mormopterus 6	Freetailed Bat		71	1994
Mormopterus beccarii	Beccari's Freetail Bat, Beccari's Mastiff Ba		11	2001
Mormopterus loriae	Little Northern Freetail Bat		19	2001
Mormopterus planiceps	Little mastiff-bat		3	1990
Tadarida australis	White-striped Freetail Bat, White-striped		2	2000



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Muridae	Rats and Mice	(36 out of 60 species in Australia)		
<i>Conilurus penicillatus</i>	Brush-tailed rabbit-rat	Vulnerable	85	2002
<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>	Water-rat		4	2002
<i>Leggadina forresti</i>	Forrest's mouse		29	2003
<i>Leggadina lakedownensis</i>	Lakeland downs mouse		45	2002
<i>Melomys burtoni</i>	Grassland melomys		41	2004
<i>Melomys cervinipes</i>	Fawn-footed melomys		<1	
<i>Mesembriomys gouldii</i>	Black-footed Tree-rat		84	2002
<i>Mesembriomys macrurus</i>	Golden-backed tree-rat	Vulnerable	13	1969
<i>Notomys alexis</i>	Spinifex Hopping-mouse		53	9999
<i>Notomys aquilo</i>	Northern hopping-mouse	Vulnerable	100	1994
<i>Notomys cervinus</i>	Fawn hopping-mouse		14	1990
<i>Notomys fuscus</i>	Dusky hopping-mouse	Vulnerable	7	1953
<i>Notomys mitchelli</i>	Mitchell's hopping-mouse		<1	1968
<i>Pseudomys australis</i>	Plains rat	Vulnerable	16	2002
<i>Pseudomys calabyi</i>	Kakadu Pebble-mound Mouse		100	2002
<i>Pseudomys delicatulus</i>	Delicate Mouse		42	2004
<i>Pseudomys desertor</i>	Desert mouse		49	2004
<i>Pseudomys fieldi</i>	Alice Springs mouse, Shark Bay Mouse	Vulnerable	25	1996
<i>Pseudomys gracilicaudatus</i>	Eastern Chestnut mouse		2	
<i>Pseudomys hermannsburgensis</i>	Sandy Inland mouse		39	2004
<i>Pseudomys johnsoni</i>	Central pebble-mound mouse		91	2004
<i>Pseudomys laborifex</i>	Kimberley mouse		46	2000
<i>Pseudomys nanus</i>	Western Chestnut Mouse		75	2004
<i>Rattus colletti</i>	Dusky rat		98	2002
<i>Rattus fuscipes</i>	Bush Rat		<1	
<i>Rattus leucopus</i>	Cape York rat		6	
<i>Rattus sordidus</i>	Canefield rat		1	1988
<i>Rattus tunneyi</i>	Pale Field-rat		35	2004
<i>Rattus villosissimus</i>	Long-haired rat		31	2002
<i>Uromys caudimaculatus</i>	Giant White-tailed Rat, White-tailed Urom		1	
<i>Xeromys myoides</i>	False water-rat	Vulnerable	17	1998
<i>Zyzomys argurus</i>	Common rock-rat		53	2004
<i>Zyzomys maini</i>	Arnhem Land rock-rat	Vulnerable	100	2004
<i>Zyzomys palatalis</i>	Carpentarian rock-rat	Endangered	100	2002
<i>Zyzomys pedunculatus</i>	Central rock-rat	Endangered	95	2001
<i>Zyzomys woodwardi</i>	Large rock-rat		8	1981
Myrmecobiidae	Numbat	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Myrmecobius fasciatus</i>	Numbat	Vulnerable	2	1969
Notoryctidae	Marsupial Mole	(1 out of 2 species in Australia)		
<i>Notoryctes typhlops</i>	Central marsupial mole	Endangered	47	2004



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Otariidae	Eared Seals	(1 out of 5 species in Australia)		
<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>	Australian sea-lion	Vulnerable	<1	1999
Peramelidae	Bandicoots and Spiny Bandicoot	(2 out of 7 species in Australia)		
<i>Isodon auratus</i>	Golden bandicoot	Vulnerable	55	1996
<i>Isodon macrourus</i>	Northern brown bandicoot		21	2002
Petauridae	Wrist-winged Gliders, Striped Possum and Leadbeaters Possum	(1 out of 6 species in Australia)		
<i>Petaurus breviceps</i>	Sugar glider		3	2002
Phalangeridae	Brush-tail Possums, Cuscuses and Scaly-tailed Possum	(2 out of 6 species in Australia)		
<i>Spilocuscus maculatus</i>	Common spotted cuscus		2	
<i>Trichosurus vulpecula</i>	Common brushtail possum		4	2003
Potoroidae	Potoroos, Bettongs and the Musky Rat Kangaroo	(2 out of 11 species in Australia)		
<i>Bettongia lesueur</i>	Burrowing bettong	Vulnerable	42	2001
<i>Bettongia penicillata</i>	Brush-tailed bettong		13	1969
Pseudocheiridae	Ring-tailed Possums and Greater Glider	(1 out of 7 species in Australia)		
<i>Petropseudes dahli</i>	Rock ringtail possum		85	2004
Pteropodidae	Fruit-bats and Allies	(3 out of 11 species in Australia)		
<i>Macroglossus minimus</i>	Northern blossom-bat		31	2001
<i>Pteropus alecto</i>	Black flying-fox		30	2004
<i>Pteropus scapulatus</i>	Little red flying-fox		19	2002
Tachyglossidae	Echidna	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Tachyglossus aculeatus</i>	Short-beaked Echidna		6	2004
Thylacomyidae	Bilbies	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Macrotis lagotis</i>	Bilby	Vulnerable	62	2004



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Vespertilionidae	Vespertilionid Bats	(19 out of 37 species in Australia)		
<i>Chalinolobus gouldii</i>	Gould's wattled bat		5	2004
<i>Chalinolobus morio</i>	Chocolate wattled bat		2	1994
<i>Chalinolobus nigrogriseus</i>	Hoary wattle bat		24	2001
<i>Miniopterus schreibersii</i>	Bent-wing Bat	Conservation dependent	5	2001
<i>Myotis adversus</i>	Large-footed myotis		6	2001
<i>Nyctophilus arnhemensis</i>	Arnhem Long-eared Bat		72	2002
<i>Nyctophilus bifax</i>	Eastern Long-eared Bat		14	2001
<i>Nyctophilus geoffroyi</i>	Lesser long-eared bat		4	2002
<i>Nyctophilus walkeri</i>	Pygmy Long-eared Bat		87	2002
<i>Pipistrellus adamsi</i>	Cape York Pipistrelle		61	2002
<i>Pipistrellus westralis</i>	Northern Pipistrelle		53	2002
<i>Scotorepens balstoni</i>	Inland Broad-nosed Bat		9	1997
<i>Scotorepens greyii</i>	Little Broad-nosed Bat		15	2002
<i>Scotorepens sanborni</i>	Northern Broad-nosed Bat		6	1999
<i>Vespadelus baverstocki</i>	Inland Forest Bat		7	1996
<i>Vespadelus caurinus</i>	Northern Cave Bat		52	2004
<i>Vespadelus finlaysoni</i>	Finlayson's Cave Bat		19	2004
<i>Vespadelus pumilus</i>	Eastern Forest Bat		4	
<i>Vespadelus vulturnus</i>	Little Forest Bat		<1	



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Reptilia				
Acrochordidae				
	File snakes	(2 out of 2 species in Australia)		
Acrochordus arafurae	Arafura File Snake		63	2001
Acrochordus granulatus	Little File Snake		50	1984
Agamidae				
	Dragon lizards	(36 out of 70 species in Australia)		
Amphibolurus burnsi	Burns Dragon		<1	
Amphibolurus gilberti	Gilberts Dragon		53	2005
Amphibolurus longirostris	Long-nosed Water Dragon		34	2004
Amphibolurus temporalis	Dragon		75	2004
Chelosania brunnea	Chameleon Dragon		59	1999
Chlamydosaurus kingii	Frill-necked Lizard		37	2005
Cryptagama aurita	Dragon		20	1984
Ctenophorus caudicinctus	Ring-tailed Dragon		26	2004
Ctenophorus clayi	Black-collared Dragon		21	2001
Ctenophorus fordi	Mallee Military Dragon		<1	1973
Ctenophorus isolepis	Central Military Dragon		30	2004
Ctenophorus maculatus	Spotted Military Dragon		3	
Ctenophorus nuchalis	Central Netted Dragon		28	2004
Ctenophorus pictus	Painted Dragon		2	1998
Ctenophorus reticulatus	Western Netted Dragon		3	1968
Ctenophorus rufescens	Rusty Dragon		6	1967
Ctenophorus salinarum	Claypan Dragon		<1	1979
Diporiphora albilabris	Dragon		68	2005
Diporiphora arnhemica	Arnhem Dragon		38	1999
Diporiphora australis	Dragon		<1	
Diporiphora bennettii	Bennett's Dragon		43	2002
Diporiphora bilineata	Two-lined Dragon		63	9999
Diporiphora lalliae	Dragon		72	2004
Diporiphora magna	Dragon		67	2005
Diporiphora superba	Superb Dragon		10	
Diporiphora winneckeii	Winnecke Dragon		27	2004
Moloch horridus	Thorny Devil		16	2002
Pogona barbata	Bearded Dragon		<1	
Pogona minor	Dwarf Bearded Dragon		10	2003
Pogona vitticeps	Bearded Dragon		12	9999
Tympanocryptis centralis	Centralian Earless Dragon		26	2000
Tympanocryptis cephalus	Pebble Dragon		13	1999
Tympanocryptis intima	Gibber Earless Dragon		1	1986
Tympanocryptis lineata	Lined Earless Dragon		23	2005
Tympanocryptis tetraporophora	Dragon		4	2004
Tympanocryptis uniformis	Dragon		67	2005



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Boidae	Pythons	(8 out of 14 species in Australia)		
Antaresia childreni	Childrens Python		60	2004
Antaresia stimsoni	Stimsons Python		28	2004
Aspidites melanocephalus	Black-headed Python		31	2004
Aspidites ramsayi	Woma		26	2003
Liasis fuscus	Water Python		54	2002
Liasis olivaceus	Olive Python	Vulnerable	60	2003
Morelia oenpelliensis	Oenpelli Rock Python		100	2004
Morelia spilota	Python		6	2004
Carettochelydidae	Pitted-shelled turtle	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Carettochelys insculpta	Pig-nosed Turtle		100	2002
Chelidae	Side-necked Tortoises	(11 out of 26 species in Australia)		
Chelodina canni	Canns Long-necked Turtle		17	1996
Chelodina novaeguineae	New Guinea Long-necked Turtle		30	1996
Elseya dentata	Northern Snapping Turtle		43	2000
Elseya latisternum	Saw-shelled turtle		3	2004
Emydura australis	Turtle		14	
Emydura macquarii	Murray Turtle		<1	
Emydura subglobosa	Turtle		82	1999
Emydura tanybaraga	Northern Yellow-faced Turtle		81	2000
Emydura victoriae	Victoria River Red-faced Turtle		66	2002
Macrochelodina burrungandjii	Sandstone Long-necked Turtle		67	1996
Macrochelodina rugosa	Northern Snake-necked Turtle		57	2002
Colubridae	Rear fang snakes	(9 out of 10 species in Australia)		
Boiga irregularis	Brown Tree Snake		17	2004
Cerberus rhynchops	Bockadam		74	2001
Dendrelaphis calligaster	Northern Tree Snake		6	1972
Dendrelaphis punctulata	Green Tree Snake		16	2004
Enhydrys polylepis	Macleay's Water Snake		37	2001
Fordonia leucobalia	White-bellied Mangrove Snake		59	2002
Myron richardsonii	Mangrove Snake		67	1998
Stegonotus cucullatus	Slaty-Grey Snake		33	2004
Tropidonophis mairii	Keelback snake		25	2005
Crocodylidae	Crocodyles	(2 out of 2 species in Australia)		
Crocodylus johnstoni	Freshwater Crocodile		59	2004
Crocodylus porosus	Saltwater Crocodile		73	2004



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Elapidae	Front fang snakes	(37 out of 90 species in Australia)		
<i>Acanthophis antarcticus</i>	Common Death Adder		11	1994
<i>Acanthophis praelongus</i>	Northern Death Adder		43	2002
<i>Acanthophis pyrrhus</i>	Desert Death Adder		30	2002
<i>Antairoserpens warro</i>	Robust Burrowing Snake		38	
<i>Brachyuropsis fasciolatus</i>	Narrow-banded Snake		18	2001
<i>Brachyuropsis incinctus</i>	Un-banded Shovel-nosed Snake		73	1997
<i>Brachyuropsis morrisi</i>	Arnhem Shovel-nosed Snake		100	1996
<i>Brachyuropsis roperi</i>	Northern Shovel-nosed Snake		75	2002
<i>Brachyuropsis semifasciatus</i>	Half-girdled Snake		20	2004
<i>Cryptophis boschmai</i>	Carpentaria Whip-snake		<1	
<i>Cryptophis pallidiceps</i>	Northern Small-eyed Snake		85	2004
<i>Demansia olivacea</i>	Olive Whipsnake		43	2002
<i>Demansia papuensis</i>	Greater Black Whipsnake		47	2005
<i>Demansia psammophis</i>	Yellow-faced Whipsnake		5	2002
<i>Demansia simplex</i>	Grey Whipsnake		63	2002
<i>Demansia torquata</i>	Collared Whipsnake		25	2004
<i>Demansia vestigiata</i>	Lesser Black Whip-snake		27	2001
<i>Furina diadema</i>	Red-naped Snake		<1	
<i>Furina ornata</i>	Orange-naped Snake		43	2002
<i>Oxyuranus scutellatus</i>	Northern Taipan		7	2001
<i>Parasuta monachus</i>	Monk Snake		9	2000
<i>Parasuta spectabilis</i>	Mallee Black-headed Snake		<1	
<i>Pseudechis australis</i>	King Brown Snake		28	2004
<i>Pseudonaja guttata</i>	Speckled Brown Snake		20	2000
<i>Pseudonaja ingrami</i>	Ingrams Brown Snake		72	1997
<i>Pseudonaja modesta</i>	Ringed Brown Snake		15	2002
<i>Pseudonaja nuchalis</i>	Gwardar		21	9999
<i>Pseudonaja textilis</i>	Eastern Brown Snake		2	2001
<i>Simoselaps anomalus</i>	Desert Banded Snake		45	2002
<i>Simoselaps bertholdi</i>	Jans Banded Snake		4	2001
<i>Suta ordensis</i>	Ord Snake		33	1978
<i>Suta punctata</i>	Little Spotted Snake		60	2002
<i>Suta suta</i>	Curl Snake		15	2001
<i>Vermicella annulata</i>	Bandy Bandy		5	2004
<i>Vermicella intermedia</i>	Bandy Bandy		88	1999
<i>Vermicella multifasciata</i>	Northern Bandy Bandy		88	1997
<i>Vermicella vermiformis</i>	Bandy Bandy		100	1995



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Gekkonidae	Geckos	(52 out of 114 species in Australia)		
<i>Crenadactylus ocellatus</i>	Clawless Gecko		10	1998
<i>Diplodactylus conspicillatus</i>	Fat-tailed Gecko		35	2004
<i>Diplodactylus galeatus</i>	Mesa Stone Gecko		58	1995
<i>Diplodactylus tessellatus</i>	Tessellated Gecko		5	2000
<i>Diplodactylus vittatus</i>	Eastern Stone Gecko		<1	
<i>Gehyra australis</i>	Northern Dtella		73	2004
<i>Gehyra borroloola</i>	Dtella		100	1999
<i>Gehyra keep river</i>	Keep River Dtella		100	2002
<i>Gehyra minuta</i>	Small Dtella		96	1999
<i>Gehyra montium</i>	Mountain Dtella		80	2001
<i>Gehyra nana</i>	Dtella		60	2004
<i>Gehyra occidentalis</i>	Kimberley Dtella		4	
<i>Gehyra pamela</i>	Dtella		100	2004
<i>Gehyra pilbara</i>	Pilbara Dtella		3	1989
<i>Gehyra punctata</i>	Spotted Dtella		9	1985
<i>Gehyra purpurascens</i>	Purple Dtella		30	2003
<i>Gehyra robusta</i>	Robust Dtella		3	
<i>Gehyra variegata</i>	Tree Dtella		11	2004
<i>Heteronotia binoei</i>	Bynoes Gecko		20	2004
<i>Heteronotia planiceps</i>	Gecko		30	1998
<i>Heteronotia spelea</i>	Desert Cave Gecko		51	1997
<i>Lepidodactylus lugubris</i>	Mourning Gecko		2	1988
<i>Lucasium byrnei</i>	Gibber Gecko		4	2001
<i>Lucasium damaeum</i>	Beaded Gecko		5	2001
<i>Lucasium immaculatum</i>	Immaculate Stone Gecko		67	2002
<i>Lucasium maini</i>	Mains Stone Gecko		<1	
<i>Lucasium occultum</i>	Yellow-snouted Ground Gecko	Endangered	100	2004
<i>Lucasium squarrosum</i>	Mottled Ground Gecko		2	
<i>Lucasium stenodactylum</i>	Crowned Gecko		38	2004
<i>Nactus cheverti</i>	Pelagic Gecko		<1	
<i>Nephurus amya</i>	Centralian Knob-tailed Gecko		100	2002
<i>Nephurus asper</i>	Prickly Knob-tailed Gecko		3	1982
<i>Nephurus laevis</i>	Pale Knob-tailed Gecko		20	2000
<i>Nephurus levis</i>	Smooth Knob-tailed Gecko		21	2004
<i>Nephurus sheai</i>	Northern Knob-tailed Gecko		55	2004
<i>Nephurus vertebralis</i>	Central-striped Knob-tailed Gecko		2	1989
<i>Nephurus wheeleri</i>	Banded Knob-tailed Gecko		1	1973
<i>Oedura castelnaui</i>	Northern Velvet Gecko		<1	
<i>Oedura gemmata</i>	Velvet Gecko		100	2004
<i>Oedura gracilis</i>	Gracile Velvet Gecko		5	
<i>Oedura marmorata</i>	Marbled Velvet Gecko		41	2004
<i>Oedura rhombifer</i>	Zig-zag Velvet Gecko		45	2004
<i>Pseudothecadactylus lindneri</i>	Northern Giant Cave Gecko		77	2004
<i>Rhynchoedura ornata</i>	Beaked Gecko		20	2004
<i>Strophurus ciliaris</i>	Northern Spiny-tailed Gecko		47	2004

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Strophurus elderi</i>	Jewelled Gecko		15	1999
<i>Strophurus intermedius</i>	Southern SpinyTailed Gecko		2	1994
<i>Strophurus jeanae</i>	Jeans Spiny-tailed Gecko		25	2000
<i>Strophurus michaelsoni</i>	Michaelsons Spiny-tailed Gecko		5	1968
<i>Strophurus robinsoni</i>	Robinsons Spiny-tailed Gecko		75	2002
<i>Strophurus taeniatus</i>	Spiny-tailed Gecko		68	2004
<i>Underwoodisaurus milii</i>	Thick-tailed Gecko		<1	1996
Pygopodidae	Legless lizards	(11 out of 38 species in Australia)		
<i>Delma australis</i>	Legless-lizard		1	1997
<i>Delma borea</i>	Legless-lizard		70	2004
<i>Delma butleri</i>	Butlers Legless-lizard		6	1991
<i>Delma haroldi</i>	Harolds Legless-lizard		35	1996
<i>Delma nasuta</i>	Legless-lizard		32	2004
<i>Delma pax</i>	Legless-lizard		6	2001
<i>Delma tincta</i>	Legless-lizard		32	2003
<i>Lialis burtonis</i>	Burtons Legless Lizard		18	2004
<i>Pygopus nigriceps</i>	Western Hooded Scaly-foot		19	2004
<i>Pygopus schraderi</i>	Eastern Hooded Scaly-foot		1	1980
<i>Pygopus steelescotti</i>	Northern Hooded Scaly-foot		89	2000



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Scincidae	Skinks	(122 out of 393 species in Australia)		
<i>Carlia amax</i>	Bauxite Rainbow-skink		88	2004
<i>Carlia foliorum</i>	Tree-base Litter-Skink		<1	
<i>Carlia gracilis</i>	Slender Rainbow-skink		97	2004
<i>Carlia johnstonei</i>	Rough Brown Rainbow-skink		1	
<i>Carlia longipes</i>	Long-footed Rainbow-skink		17	2002
<i>Carlia macfarlani</i>	Translucent Litter-Skink		22	2001
<i>Carlia munda</i>	Neat Rainbow-skink		51	2004
<i>Carlia pectoralis</i>	Open-litter Rainbow-skink		<1	
<i>Carlia rhomboidalis</i>	Blue-throated Rainbow-skink		1	
<i>Carlia rufilatus</i>	Red-sided Rainbow-skink		92	2004
<i>Carlia storri</i>	Storrs Rainbow-skink		<1	1979
<i>Carlia triacantha</i>	Desert Rainbow-skink		59	2003
<i>Carlia vivax</i>	Tussock Rainbow-skink		<1	
<i>Cryptoblepharus australis</i>	Inland Snake-eyed Skink		6	2000
<i>Cryptoblepharus litoralis</i>	Beach Fence-skink		7	1996
<i>Cryptoblepharus megastictus</i>	Blotched Fence-skink		53	2002
<i>Cryptoblepharus plagiocephalus</i>	Slant-headed Fence-skink		40	2004
<i>Cryptoblepharus virgatus</i>	Cream-striped Fence-skink		<1	1966
<i>Ctenotus alacer</i>	Lively Comb-eared Skink		92	2002
<i>Ctenotus ariadnae</i>	Ariadnas Comb-eared Skink		3	2004
<i>Ctenotus arnhemensis</i>	Jabiluka Comb-eared Skink		100	2001
<i>Ctenotus astictus</i>	Comb-eared Skink		100	2002
<i>Ctenotus borealis</i>	White-faced Comb-eared Skink		100	2002
<i>Ctenotus brooksi</i>	Brooks Comb-eared Skink		11	2004
<i>Ctenotus calurus</i>	Blue-tailed Fire-snouted Ctenotus		37	2001
<i>Ctenotus coggeri</i>	Coggers Comb-eared Skink		100	2005
<i>Ctenotus colletti</i>	Colletts Comb-eared Skink		33	1995
<i>Ctenotus decaneurus</i>	Ten-lined Comb-eared Skink		67	2002
<i>Ctenotus dux</i>	Side-lined Comb-eared Skink		31	2004
<i>Ctenotus essingtonii</i>	Port Essington Comb-eared Skink		87	2004
<i>Ctenotus fallens</i>	Southern Laterite Comb-eared Skink		<1	
<i>Ctenotus gagadju</i>	Gagadju Comb-eared Skink		100	1998
<i>Ctenotus grandis</i>	Grand Comb-eared Skink		27	9999
<i>Ctenotus greeri</i>	Spotted-necked Comb-eared Skink		86	2003
<i>Ctenotus hanloni</i>	Nimble Comb-eared Skink		11	1994
<i>Ctenotus helenae</i>	Helens Comb-eared Skink		36	2004
<i>Ctenotus hilli</i>	Hills Comb-eared Skink		100	2002
<i>Ctenotus inornatus</i>	Bar-shouldered Comb-eared Skink		62	2004
<i>Ctenotus joanae</i>	Joans Comb-eared Skink		76	2003
<i>Ctenotus kurnbudj</i>	Kurnbudj Comb-eared Skink		100	1999
<i>Ctenotus lateralis</i>	Gravelly-soil Comb-eared Skink		1	1996
<i>Ctenotus leae</i>	Orange-tailed Firesnout Skink		24	2003
<i>Ctenotus leonhardii</i>	Leonhardis Comb-eared Skink		42	2004
<i>Ctenotus militaris</i>	Soldier Comb-eared Skink		42	2003
<i>Ctenotus nasutus</i>	Long-nosed Comb-eared Skink		57	2002

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Ctenotus pallescens</i>	Pale Comb-eared Skink		73	2003
<i>Ctenotus pantherinus</i>	Panther Comb-eared Skink		30	2004
<i>Ctenotus piankai</i>	Piankas Comb-eared Skink		56	2000
<i>Ctenotus pulchellus</i>	Red-sided Comb-eared Skink		62	2001
<i>Ctenotus quattuordecimlineatus</i>	Fourteen-lined Comb-eared Skink		42	2004
<i>Ctenotus regius</i>	Pale-rumped Comb-eared Skink		5	2002
<i>Ctenotus rimacola</i>	Comb-eared Skink		84	2000
<i>Ctenotus robustus</i>	Robust Comb-eared Skink		7	2004
<i>Ctenotus saxatilis</i>	Rock Comb-eared Skink		32	2003
<i>Ctenotus schomburgkii</i>	Schomburgks Comb-eared Skink		12	2002
<i>Ctenotus septenarius</i>	Seven-striped Comb-eared Skink		31	2001
<i>Ctenotus serventyi</i>	Serventys Comb-eared Skink		2	1971
<i>Ctenotus spaldingi</i>	Spaldings Comb-eared Skink		41	2004
<i>Ctenotus storri</i>	Storrs Comb-eared Skink		100	2004
<i>Ctenotus strauchii</i>	Eastern-barred Comb-eared Skink		7	2002
<i>Ctenotus striaticeps</i>	Stripe-headed Comb-eared Skink		45	1996
<i>Ctenotus stuarti</i>	Stuarts Comb-eared Skink		100	1999
<i>Ctenotus taeniolatus</i>	Copper-tailed Comb-eared Skink		<1	
<i>Ctenotus tanamiensis</i>	Tanami Comb-eared Skink		93	1997
<i>Ctenotus tantillus</i>	Kimberley Wedge-snouted Comb-eared S		55	2002
<i>Ctenotus uber</i>	Many-spotted Comb-eared Skink		2	2003
<i>Ctenotus vertebralis</i>	Scant-striped Comb-eared Skink		100	2004
<i>Cyclodomorphus melanops</i>	Spinifex Slender Blue-tongue		12	2004
<i>Egernia arnhemensis</i>	Skink		100	
<i>Egernia depressa</i>	Pygmy Spiny-tailed Skink		<1	1969
<i>Egernia hosmeri</i>	Hosmers Skink		18	1995
<i>Egernia obiri</i>	Skink	Endangered	100	1989
<i>Egernia stokesii</i>	Gidgee Skink		3	1991
<i>Egernia striolata</i>	Tree Skink		<1	1975
<i>Eremiascincus fasciolatus</i>	Narrow-banded Sand Swimmer		27	2003
<i>Eremiascincus richardsonii</i>	Broad-banded Sand Swimmer		8	2003
<i>Glaphyromorphus crassicaudis</i>	Skink		31	1995
<i>Glaphyromorphus darwiniensis</i>	Skink		99	2004
<i>Glaphyromorphus douglasi</i>	Skink		100	2002
<i>Glaphyromorphus isolepis</i>	Skink		56	2004
<i>Glaphyromorphus nigricaudis</i>	Skink		6	1994
<i>Hemiergis peronii</i>	Perons Earless-skink		<1	
<i>Lerista aericeps</i>	Slider		20	2001
<i>Lerista bipes</i>	Skink		27	2004
<i>Lerista borealis</i>	Slider		42	1998
<i>Lerista bougainvillii</i>	Bougainvilles Slider		<1	1956
<i>Lerista carpentariae</i>	Carpentaria Slider		100	1996
<i>Lerista desertorum</i>	Slider		30	2001
<i>Lerista frosti</i>	Frosts Slider		65	2003
<i>Lerista greeri</i>	Greers Slider		6	1996
<i>Lerista griffini</i>	Griffins Slider		44	2002
<i>Lerista ips</i>	Gibson Desert Slider		17	1983

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Lerista karlschmidti</i>	Slider		98	2004
<i>Lerista labialis</i>	Slider		26	2004
<i>Lerista macropisthopus</i>	Slider		<1	
<i>Lerista microtis</i>	Slider		1	
<i>Lerista muelleri</i>	Muellers Slider		<1	2001
<i>Lerista orientalis</i>	Slider		89	2002
<i>Lerista stylis</i>	Slider		100	2002
<i>Lerista taeniata</i>	Slider		20	1998
<i>Lerista xanthura</i>	Slider		34	1996
<i>Liopholis inornata</i>	Desert Skink		12	2004
<i>Liopholis kintorei</i>	Great Desert Skink	Vulnerable	62	1996
<i>Liopholis margaretae</i>	Centralian Ranges Rock-skink		41	2002
<i>Liopholis slateri</i>	Slater's Egernia	Endangered	91	1998
<i>Liopholis striata</i>	Nocturnal Desert-skink		55	2003
<i>Menetia alanae</i>	Top End Dwarf-skink		100	2004
<i>Menetia concinna</i>	Jabiluka Dwarf-skink		100	1994
<i>Menetia greyii</i>	Common Dwarf-skink		13	2020
<i>Menetia maini</i>	Mains Dwarf-skink		76	2003
<i>Morethia boulengeri</i>	Boulenger's Skink		2	2002
<i>Morethia lineoocellata</i>	Skink		<1	
<i>Morethia ruficauda</i>	Skink		52	2004
<i>Morethia storri</i>	Skink		94	2004
<i>Morethia taeniopleura</i>	Skink		<1	1975
<i>Notoscincus ornatus</i>	Ornate Soil-skink		46	2004
<i>Proablepharus kinghorni</i>	skink		50	2000
<i>Proablepharus reginae</i>	Western Soil-crevice Skink		23	1999
<i>Proablepharus tenuis</i>	skink		62	2004
<i>Tiliqua multifasciata</i>	Centralian Blue-tongued Lizard		48	2004
<i>Tiliqua occipitalis</i>	Western Blue-tongue		2	1993
<i>Tiliqua scincoides</i>	Eastern-Blue-Tongued Lizard		10	2004



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Typhlopidae				
Worm-snakes and Blind- (17 out of 40 species in Australia)				
Snakes				
Ramphotyphlops affinis	Small-headed Blind-snake		3	1996
Ramphotyphlops australis	Southern Blind-snake		<1	
Ramphotyphlops bituberculatus	Prong-snouted Blind-snake		5	2001
Ramphotyphlops centralis	Centralian Blind-snake		97	2001
Ramphotyphlops diversus	Blind-snake		57	2003
Ramphotyphlops endoterus	Blind-snake		36	2004
Ramphotyphlops grypus	Blind-snake		13	1997
Ramphotyphlops guentheri	Guenthers Blind-snake		60	2004
Ramphotyphlops kimberleyensis	Kimberley Blind-snake		50	1998
Ramphotyphlops ligatus	Blind-snake		26	2004
Ramphotyphlops minimus	Eastern Arnhem Blind-snake		100	2000
Ramphotyphlops nema	Darwin Blind-snake		100	1995
Ramphotyphlops toveli	Cobourg Blind-snake		100	2000
Ramphotyphlops unguirostris	Claw-snouted Blind-snake		40	2004
Ramphotyphlops waitii	Waits Blind-snake		<1	1973
Ramphotyphlops wiedii	Wiedis Blind-snake		1	
Ramphotyphlops yirrikalae	Yirrikala Blind-snake		100	1992
Varanidae				
Monitors (19 out of 26 species in Australia)				
Varanus acanthurus	Spiny-tailed Monitor		53	2004
Varanus baritji	Black-spotted Spiny-tailed Monitor		100	2004
Varanus breviceuda	Short-tailed Pygmy Monitor		27	2002
Varanus eremius	Pygmy Desert Monitor		30	2003
Varanus giganteus	Perentie		52	2002
Varanus gilleni	Pygmy Mulga Monitor		48	2003
Varanus glauerti	Kimberley Rock Monitor		7	1999
Varanus glebopalma	Black-palmed Monitor		68	2004
Varanus gouldii	Sand Monitor		20	2004
Varanus indicus	Mangrove Monitor		35	2004
Varanus kingorum	Long-tailed Rock Monitor		11	1978
Varanus mertensi	Mertens' Water Monitor		70	2002
Varanus mitchelli	Mitchell's Water Monitor		81	2004
Varanus panoptes	Yellow-spotted Monitor		37	2003
Varanus primordius	Northern Ridge-tailed Monitor		100	2004
Varanus scalaris	Spotted Tree Monitor		57	9999
Varanus spenceri	Spencers Monitor		52	2001
Varanus storri	Storrs Monitor		30	2000
Varanus tristis	Black-headed Monitor		32	2004



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Invertebrate fauna				
Araneae				
Actinopodidae				
	Two-doored Trapdoor Spiders		(2 out of 31 species in Australia)	
Missulena occatoria	Black Soil Missulena Trapdoor		<1	1999
Missulena pruinosa	Tropical Missulena Trapdoor		50	1995
Barychelidae				
	Brush-footed Trapdoor Spiders		(2 out of 134 species in Australia)	
Mandjelia iwupataka	Brush-footed Trapdoor		100	1981
Ozicrypta palmarum	Palm Creek Brush-footed Trapdoor		100	1979
Ctenizidae				
	Trapdoor Spiders		(3 out of 12 species in Australia)	
Conothele 3	Kakadu Trapdoor		100	1990
Conothele kapalga	Kapalga Trapdoor		100	1990
Conothele wa_mitchell	Trapdoor Spider		33	1990
Idiopidae				
	Trapdoor Spiders		(2 out of 153 species in Australia)	
Aganippe simpsoni	Simpson Desert Trapdoor		33	
Anidiops whitei	Whites Trapdoor		33	1990



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Lycosidae	Wolf Spiders	(31 out of 149 species in Australia)		
<i>Allocosa abmingani</i>			8	
<i>Allocosa finkei</i>			2	1993
<i>Allocosa flavisternis</i>			2	2002
<i>Allocosa halei</i>			100	
<i>Allocosa obscurides</i>			8	2000
<i>Allocosa palabunda</i>			1	1993
<i>Artoriopsis anacardium</i>			50	1989
<i>Cynosa ramosa</i>			2	1991
<i>Diahogna pisauroides</i>			100	2002
<i>Hogna burti</i>			<1	
<i>Hogna crispipes</i>			5	2002
<i>Hogna kuyani</i>			1	1999
<i>Knoelle clara</i>			20	2004
<i>Lycosa aurea</i>			100	
<i>Lycosa australicola</i>			9	1993
<i>Lycosa bicolor</i>			7	2001
<i>Lycosa castanea</i>			<1	1993
<i>Lycosa cowlei</i>			100	
<i>Lycosa dimota</i>			4	1993
<i>Lycosa errans</i>			2	1993
<i>Lycosa gibsoni</i>			27	1993
<i>Lycosa godeffroyi</i>			<1	
<i>Lycosa laeta</i>			13	2004
<i>Lycosa tula</i>			4	1993
<i>Lycosa woonda</i>			4	1993
<i>Lycosa yalkara</i>			3	1993
<i>Tuberculosa harveyi</i>			100	1999
<i>Tuberculosa hoggi</i>			25	1986
<i>Venatrix konei</i>			<1	
<i>Venonia kimjoopili</i>			100	1997
<i>Venonia sungahae</i>			100	2002
Nemesiidae	Funnel-web Spiders	(6 out of 227 species in Australia)		
<i>Aname atra</i>	Round Hill Funnel-web Spider		100	1999
<i>Aname humptydoo</i>	Humptydoo Funnel-web Spider		100	1990
<i>Aname kakadu</i>	Kakadu Funnel-web Spider		100	1986
<i>Aname nt sp</i>	Kapalga Funnel-web Spider		100	1987
<i>Aname wa_newdegate</i>	Newdegate Funnel-web Spider		50	1992
<i>Aname wa_uwa</i>	Funnel-web Spider		14	1990



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Sparassidae	Huntsmen Spiders (15 out of 119 species in Australia) (formerly Heteropodidae)			
Delena 3	Huntsman Spider		33	1998
Heteropoda 1	Huntsman Spider		6	1999
Heteropoda renibulbis	Huntsman Spider		50	1999
Holconia neglecta	Neglected Huntsman Spider		11	
Holconia nigrigularis	Huntsman Spider		5	1986
Isopedella gibsandi	Huntsman Spider		100	1998
Isopedella inola	Huntsman Spider		25	1998
Isopedella tindalei	Tindales Huntsman Spider		9	1981
Neosparassus a4	Huntsman Spider		10	1993
Neosparassus magareyi	Magareys Huntsman Spider		100	2000
Neosparassus n40	Huntsman Spider		100	2003
Neosparassus rutilus	Huntsman Spider		75	1999
Pediana 1	Huntsman Spider		50	2003
Pediana horni	Horns Huntsman Spider		11	1972
Pediana tenuis	Huntsman Spider		6	1992
Theraphosidae	Bird-eating Trapdoor Spiders (5 out of 20 species in Australia)			
Selenocosmia flexus	Northern Territory Bird-eating Trapdoor		100	1973
Selenocosmia nt_barclay	Borroloola Bird-eating Trapdoor		100	
Selenocosmia rugosa ms name	Western Bird-eating Trapdoor		11	1993
Selenocosmia sp.	Bird-eating Trapdoor		11	2001
Selenocosmia wa_kapalga	Kakadu Bird-eating Trapdoor		100	1992



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Basommatophora				
Ancylidae				
Freshwater Limpets (1 out of 3 species in Australia)				
<i>Ferrissia petterdi</i>	Freshwater Limpet		7	1999
Lymnaeidae				
Eutrophic Freshwater Snails (3 out of 4 species in Australia)				
<i>Austropeplea caurina</i>	Freshwater Snail		32	2004
<i>Austropeplea lessoni</i>	Lessons Eutrophic Freshwater Snail		13	2004
<i>Austropeplea tormentosa</i>	South-east Eutrophic Freshwater Snail		<1	1979
Planorbidae				
Freshwater Snails (22 out of 71 species in Australia)				
<i>Amerianna 1</i>	Freshwater Snail		52	1999
<i>Amerianna bonushenricus</i>	Freshwater Snail		100	1997
<i>Amerianna carinata</i>	Freshwater Snail		39	2003
<i>Amerianna cumingi</i>	Cumings Freshwater Snail		93	1997
<i>Amerianna reevii</i>	Freshwater Snail		89	1997
<i>Amerianna truncata</i>	Freshwater Snail		35	2003
<i>Bayardella 1</i>	Freshwater Snail		100	1996
<i>Bayardella cosmeta</i>	Freshwater Snail		12	1983
<i>Bayardella johni</i>	Johns Freshwater Snail		52	2003
<i>Glyptophysa badia</i>	Freshwater Snail		100	
<i>Glyptophysa gibbosa</i>	Freshwater Snail		2	1999
<i>Glyptophysa jukesii</i>	Freshwater Snail		93	1999
<i>Glyptophysa novaehollandiae</i>	Freshwater Snail		7	1997
<i>Gyraulus essingtonensis</i>	Port Essington Freshwater Snail		52	1997
<i>Gyraulus hesperus</i>	Lennard River Freshwater Snail		27	2003
<i>Helicorbis australiensis</i>	Freshwater Snail		2	1976
<i>Helicorbis meniscoides</i>	Freshwater Snail		75	2003
<i>Isidorella 1</i>	Freshwater Snail		12	1979
<i>Isidorella 2</i>	Freshwater Snail		100	1979
<i>Isidorella newcombi</i>	Newcombs Freshwater Snail		8	2004
<i>Kessneria papillosa</i>	Kessners Freshwater Snail		100	2003
<i>Leichhardtia sisurnius</i>	Leichhardts Freshwater Snail		81	1997
Bivalvia				
Hyriidae				
Freshwater Mussels (3 out of 21 species in Australia)				
<i>Lortiella rugata</i>	Freshwater Mussel		62	2003
<i>Velesunio angasi</i>	Freshwater Mussel		57	2004
<i>Velesunio wilsonii</i>	Wilsons Freshwater Mussel		18	2003



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Caenogastropoda				
Assimineidae				
	Freshwater, Land and Saltmarsh Snails		(1 out of 14 species in Australia)	
Aviassiminea palitans	Land Snail		47	1997
Bithyniidae				
	Operculate Freshwater Snails		(10 out of 21 species in Australia)	
Gabbia adjusta	Freshwater Snail		47	1999
Gabbia beecheyi	Beecheys Freshwater Snail		14	1997
Gabbia carinata	Freshwater Snail		8	1994
Gabbia clathrata	Freshwater Snail		70	1997
Gabbia kessneri	Kessners Freshwater Snail		100	1997
Gabbia lutaria	Freshwater Snail		100	1999
Gabbia microcosta	Freshwater Snail		100	1996
Gabbia obesa	Freshwater Snail		33	1996
Gabbia smithii	Smiths Freshwater Snail		50	2003
Gabbia tumida	Freshwater Snail		50	1995
Cyclophoridae				
	Horny Circular Operculate Land Snails		(1 out of 9 species in Australia)	
Leptopoma minus	Land Snail		100	1980
Hydrobiidae				
	Freshwater Operculate Snails		(2 out of 330 species in Australia)	
N Gen n sp 1	Freshwater Snail		100	1996
N Gen nsp 2	Freshwater Snail		100	1996
Iravadiidae				
	Estuarine and Marine Operculate Snails		(4 out of 8 species in Australia)	
Iravadia australis	Estuarine Snail		100	1995
Iravadia cf ornata	Estuarine Snail		100	1994
Iravadia quadrasi	Estuarine Snail		100	1999
Iravadia resima	Estuarine Snail		100	2004
Thiaridae				
	Freshwater Horny Operculate Snails		(9 out of 16 species in Australia)	
Melanoides denisoniensis	Port Denison Freshwater Snail		12	1996
Melanoides tuberculata	Freshwater Snail		82	2003
Sermyla riqueti	Freshwater Snail		100	1996
Sermyla venustula	Freshwater Snail		50	1996
Stenomelania aspirans	Freshwater Snail		33	1986
Stenomelania carbonata	Freshwater Snail		75	1997
Thiara australis	Freshwater Snail		46	1999
Thiara balonnensis	Balonne Freshwater Snail		5	2002
Thiara carbonata	Freshwater Snail		100	1996

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Truncatellidae	Supralittoral Calcareous Operculate Snails	(1 out of 4 species in Australia)		
Truncatella guerinii	Supra-littoral Snail		29	2003
Viviparidae	Freshwater Subspiral Horny Operculate Snails	(10 out of 21 species in Australia)		
Notopala ampullaroides	Kimberley Freshwater Snail		33	2003
Notopala c	Freshwater Snail		100	1996
Notopala dimidiata	Freshwater Snail		41	2003
Notopala essingtonensis	Freshwater Snail		100	2003
Notopala k	Freshwater Snail		100	1950
Notopala kingi	Kings Freshwater Snail		31	2000
Notopala ks	Freshwater Snail		100	1997
Notopala p	Freshwater Snail		14	1997
Notopala tricincta	Cape York Freshwater Snail		46	1997
Notopala waterhousii	Waterhouses Freshwater Snail		100	2000



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Coleoptera				
Carabidae				
	Ground Beetles		(94 out of 2305 species in Australia)	
Abacetus haemorrhous	Pterostichid Ground Beetle		100	
Abacetus thouzeti	Thouzets Pterostichid Ground Beetle		50	
Acrogenys hirsuta	Lepitid Ground Beetle		17	
Bembidion jacksoniense	Jackson's Trechitid Ground Beetle		4	
Calosoma oceanicum	Ground Beetle		25	
Calosoma schayeri	Schayers Ground Beetle		9	
Carenum coruscum	Scaritid Ground Beetle		100	
Carenum distinctum	Scaritid Ground Beetle		100	
Carenum habitans	Scaritid Ground Beetle		100	
Carenum scaritoides	Scaritid Ground Beetle		9	
Carenum sumptuosum	Scaritid Ground Beetle		100	
Carenum transversicollis	Scaritid Ground Beetle		17	
Casnoidea thouzeti	Thouzets Odacanthid Ground Beetle		40	1969
Catadromus tenebrioides	Pterostichid Ground Beetle		50	
Cenogmus interioris	Inland Harpalitid Ground Beetle		8	
Cerotalis semiviolacea	Mauve Ground Beetle		20	
Chlaenius australis	Australian Ground Beetle		2	
Chlaenius flaviguttatus	Yellow-spotted Ground Beetle		4	
Chlaenius ophonoides	Ground Beetle		5	
Chlaenius subcostatus	Ground Beetle		100	
Cicindela darwini	Darwins Cicindelinid Ground Beetle		100	
Cicindela doddi	Dodds Cicindelinid Ground Beetle		20	
Cicindela rafflesia	Raffles Cicindelinid Ground Beetle		17	
Cicindela semicincta	Cicindelinid Ground Beetle		9	
Clivina bovillae	Scaritid Ground Beetle		50	
Clivina brevisterna	Scaritid Ground Beetle		100	
Clivina cava	Scaritid Ground Beetle		33	
Clivina denticollis	Scaritid Ground Beetle		40	1968
Clivina gracilipes	Scaritid Ground Beetle		100	
Clivina grandiceps	Scaritid Ground Beetle		50	
Clivina hackeri	Hackers Scaritid Ground Beetle		100	
Clivina lobipes	Scaritid Ground Beetle		100	
Clivina obscuripes	Scaritid Ground Beetle		33	
Clivina pectonoda	Scaritid Ground Beetle		100	
Clivina quadratifrons	Scaritid Ground Beetle		11	
Clivina sellata	Scaritid Ground Beetle		9	
Clivina tuberculifrons	Scaritid Ground Beetle		100	
Conopterum spaldingii	Spaldings Scaritid Ground Beetle		100	1950
Craspedophorus insignis	Panagaeitid Ground Beetle		25	
Cratogaster sulcata	Pterostichid Ground Beetle		12	
Cratogaster unicolor	Pterostichid Ground Beetle		67	
Deipyros palustris	Odacanthid Ground Beetle		67	
Delinius castelnaui	Castelnaus Pterostichid Ground Beetle		100	
Delinius essingtoni	Essingtons Pterostichid Ground Beetle		100	

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Dicrochile gigas	Giant Ground Beetle		100	
Dicrochile goryi	Gory Ground Beetle		6	
Dicrochile punctulata	Spotted Ground Beetle		100	
Elaphropus spenceri	Spencers Trechitid Ground Beetle		12	
Eudalia latipennis	Odacanthid Ground Beetle		50	
Euryscaphus obesus	Scarititid Ground Beetle		6	1950
Euryscaphus waterhousei	Waterhouses Scarititid Ground Beetle		67	
Geoscaptus cacus	Scarititid Ground Beetle		16	1961
Geoscaptus laevisimus	Scarititid Ground Beetle		2	
Gigadema grande	Lepitid Ground Beetle		25	
Gigadema nocte	Lepitid Ground Beetle		8	1958
Gigadema rugaticolle	Lepitid Ground Beetle		100	
Gnathaphanus melbournensis	Melbourne Harpalitid Ground Beetle		8	
Gnathaphanus philippensis	Harpalitid Ground Beetle		29	
Gnathaphanus pulcher	Harpalitid Ground Beetle		13	1951
Helluodema unicolor	Lepitid Ground Beetle		17	
Hypharpax kreftii	Harpalitid Beetle		50	
Hypharpax queenslandicus	Harpalitid Beetle		67	
Laccoperum darwiniense	Darwins Scarititid Ground Beetle		100	
Laccoperum doddi	Dodds Scarititid Ground Beetle		100	
Laccoperum foveolatum	Scarititid Ground Beetle		100	
Loxandrus longiformis	Long-formed Pterostichid Ground Beetle		100	1962
Loxoncus marginatus	Harpalitid Ground Beetle		50	
Megacephala australasiae	Australasian Cicindelinid Ground Beetle		26	
Megacephala australis	Australian Cicindelinid Ground Beetle		3	
Megacephala basalis	Cicindelinid Ground Beetle		8	
Megacephala bostockii	Bostocks Cicindelinid Ground Beetle		44	
Megacephala crucigera	Cicindelinid Ground Beetle		14	
Megacephala cylindrica	Cylindrical Cicindelinid Ground Beetle		12	2005
Megacephala marginicollis	Cicindelinid Ground Beetle		100	
Monocentrum megacephalum	Scarititid Ground Beetle		100	
Neocarenum elongatum	Scarititid Ground Beetle		11	
Oodes froggatti	Frogatts Ground Beetle		50	
Oodes oblongus	Oblong Ground Beetle		33	
Pheropsophus verticalis	Ground Beetle		7	
Phorticosomus felix	Harpalitid Ground Beetles		9	1995
Phorticosomus grandis	Harpalitid Ground Beetles		18	1999
Phorticosomus gularis	Harpalitid Ground Beetles		38	1999
Phorticosomus horni	Harpalitid Ground Beetles		16	1968
Phorticosomus macleayi	Harpalitid Ground Beetles		75	
Phorticosomus mucronatus	Harpalitid Ground Beetles		50	
Phorticosomus nuytsii	Harpalitid Ground Beetles		18	
Phorticosomus piceus	Harpalitid Ground Beetles		100	
Phorticosomus randalli	Harpalitid Ground Beetles		18	1995
Phorticosomus rugiceps	Harpalitid Ground Beetles		50	
Platycoccus melliei	Pterostichid Ground Beetle		14	
Porocara punctata	Spotted Odacanthid Ground Beetle		100	

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Rhytisternus laevidorsis</i>	Pterostichid Ground Beetle		20	
<i>Sarticus sulcatus</i>	Pterostichid Ground Beetle		100	1961
<i>Scaraphites laticollis</i>	Scaritid Ground Beetle		38	



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Dytiscidae	Dytiscidine Water Beetles	(81 out of 302 species in Australia)		
<i>Allodessus bistrigatus</i>	Water Beetle		8	1998
<i>Antiporus gilbertii</i>	Gilberts Water Beetle		3	2000
<i>Austrodytes insularis</i>	Insular Water Beetle		100	1999
<i>Batrachomatus wingii</i>	Winged Water Beetle		40	1996
<i>Bidessodes flavosignatus</i>	Water Beetle		36	1999
<i>Bidessodes grossus</i>	Water Beetle		44	1999
<i>Bidessodes mjobergi</i>	Water Beetle		21	1999
<i>Chostonectes gigas</i>	Giant Water Beetle		3	1966
<i>Clypeodytes bifasciatus</i>	Water Beetle		32	1999
<i>Copelatus bakewellii</i>	Bakewells Water Beetle		25	1999
<i>Copelatus clarki</i>	Clarks Water Beetle		10	1999
<i>Copelatus daemeli</i>	Water Beetle		22	1968
<i>Copelatus ferrugineus</i>	Water Beetle		10	1998
<i>Copelatus gapa</i>	Water Beetle		50	1998
<i>Copelatus marginatus</i>	Water Beetle		22	1973
<i>Copelatus nigrolineatus</i>	Black-lined Water Beetle		16	2001
<i>Copelatus tenebrosus</i>	Water Beetle		27	1998
<i>Cybister godeffroyi</i>	Godeffroys Water Beetle		24	1977
<i>Cybister tripunctatus</i>	Water Beetle		20	2005
<i>Cybister weckwerthi</i>	Wechworths Water Beetle		100	1988
<i>Eretes australis</i>	Australian Water Beetle		12	1993
<i>Hydaticus bihamatus</i>	Water Beetle		6	1977
<i>Hydaticus consanguineus</i>	Water Beetle		12	1999
<i>Hydaticus daemeli</i>	Water Beetle		27	1999
<i>Hydaticus fabricii</i>	Water Beetle		12	1983
<i>Hydaticus microdaemeli</i>	Water Beetle		33	1977
<i>Hydaticus vittatus</i>	Water Beetle		23	1999
<i>Hydroglyphus balkei</i>	Water Beetle		57	1999
<i>Hydroglyphus basalis</i>	Water Beetle		26	1999
<i>Hydroglyphus daemeli</i>	Daemels Water Beetle		19	1998
<i>Hydroglyphus godeffroyi</i>	Godeffroys Water Beetle		16	2000
<i>Hydroglyphus grammopterus</i>	Water Beetle		28	1998
<i>Hydroglyphus leai</i>	Leas Water Beetle		7	1966
<i>Hydroglyphus mastersii</i>	Masters Water Beetle		22	1998
<i>Hydroglyphus signatus</i>	Water Beetle		10	1973
<i>Hydroglyphus trifasciatus</i>	Water Beetle		17	1998
<i>Hydrovatus fasciatus</i>	Water Beetle		31	1998
<i>Hydrovatus nigrita</i>	Water Beetle		33	1998
<i>Hydrovatus opacus</i>	Water Beetle		32	1999
<i>Hydrovatus ovalis</i>	Oval Water Beetle		40	1999
<i>Hydrovatus rufoniger</i>	Water Beetle		27	1998
<i>Hyphydrus contiguus</i>	Water Beetle		32	1999
<i>Hyphydrus effeminatus</i>	Effeminate Water Beetle		35	1999
<i>Hyphydrus elegans</i>	Elegant Water Beetle		3	1998
<i>Hyphydrus lyratus</i>	Water Beetle		17	2001

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Laccophilus cingulatus	Water Beetle		19	1999
Laccophilus clarki	Clarks Water Beetle		22	1999
Laccophilus religatus	Water Beetle		10	1995
Laccophilus seminiger	Water Beetle		67	1998
Laccophilus sharpi	Sharps Water Beetle		16	1995
Laccophilus walkeri	Walkers Water Beetle		4	1982
Limbodessus compactus	Water Beetle		9	1998
Limbodessus shuckardii	Shuckyards Water Beetle		2	1998
Megaporus howittii	Howitts Water Beetle		2	1998
Megaporus ruficeps	Water Beetle		28	1999
Necterosoma penicillatum	Water Beetle		5	1998
Necterosoma regulare	Water Beetle		30	1998
Necterosoma undecimlineatum	Water Beetle		5	1978
Onychohydus atratus	Water Beetle		43	1999
Onychohydus scutellaris	Water Beetle		2	1960
Paroster napperbyensis	Napperby Stygobytic Water Beetle		100	2001
Paroster newhavenensis	Newhaven Stygobytic Water Beetle		100	2001
Paroster wedgeensis	Wedge Stygobytic Water Beetle		100	2001
Platynectes decempunctatus	Water Beetle		5	1994
Platynectes monostigma	Water Beetle		67	1999
Rhantaticus congestus	Water Beetle		13	1989
Rhantus suturalis	Water Beetle		4	1978
Sandracottus bakewelli	Bakewells Water Beetle		38	1992
Sekaliporus kriegi	Kriegs Water Beetle		100	1999
Sternopriscus alligatorensis	Alligator River Water Beetle		100	1996
Sternopriscus aquilonaris	Eagle Water Beetle		25	2001
Sternopriscus balkei	Balkes Water Beetle		100	1998
Sternopriscus goldbergi	Goldbergs Water Beetle		75	1999
Sternopriscus multimaculatus	Multi-spotted Water Beetle		2	1968
Tiporus centralis	Central Water Beetle		78	1999
Tiporus collaris	Water Beetle		75	2000
Tiporus denticulatus	Water Beetle		14	1982
Tiporus giuliani	Water Beetle		100	1999
Tiporus josepheni	Josephines Water Beetle		19	1998
Tiporus moriartyensis	Moriartys Water Beetle		100	1982
Tiporus undecimmaculatus	Water Beetle		38	1999
Haliplidae	Haliplid Water Beetles	(1 out of 17 species in Australia)		
Haliplus stepheni	Stephens Water Beetle		100	1987
Hydrophilidae	Water Beetle	(1 out of 206 species in Australia)		
Sphaeridium discolor	Terrestrial Beetle		10	1985
Noteridae	Noterid Water Beetles	(1 out of 7 species in Australia)		
Canthydrus ephemeralis	Ephemeral Water Beetle		83	1999

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Collothecacea				
Atrochidae				
Sessile Wheel Animals (1 out of 1 species in Australia)				
Cupelopagis vorax	Sessile Wheel Animal		33	
Collothecidae				
Sessile Wheel Animals (1 out of 15 species in Australia)				
Collotheca trilobata	Sessile Wheel Animal		17	
Diptera				
Asilidae				
Robber Flies (4 out of 360 species in Australia)				
Chrysopogon pilosifacies			20	1980
Neoaratus hercules			6	
Reburus bancrofti			25	1950
Zosteria fulvipubescens			33	1950
Therevidae				
Stiletto Flies (15 out of 252 species in Australia)				
Agapophytus annamariae			25	1966
Agapophytus australasiae			5	1983
Agapophytus borealis			75	1990
Agapophytus cerrusus			75	1976
Agapophytus discolor			50	2001
Agapophytus labifenestellus			33	1983
Agapophytus septentrionalis			50	1976
Anabarhynchus gascoyne			67	1978
Anabarhynchus ocypteraeformis			100	1976
Bonjeania clamosis			12	1978
Bonjeania trilineata			100	1978
Nanexila argentiquadris			57	2001
Nanexila cylomelasma			57	1977
Nanexila spilotis			14	1978
Nanexila variabilis			12	1978



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Eupulmonata				
Achatinellidae				
	Conical-shelled Land Snails	(1 out of 15 species in Australia)		
Elasmias manilense	Land Snail		73	1986
Bulimulidae				
	Elongate High-spined Land Snails	(1 out of 115 species in Australia)		
Bothriembryon spenceri	Spencers Land Snail		86	1987



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Camaenidae	Camaenid Land Snails	(96 out of 929 species in Australia)		
4 novae	Land Snail		18	1988
80 novae	Land Snail		100	1980
Amphidromus cognatus	Cognate Land Snail		100	1980
Amplirhagada kalumburuana	Kalumburu Land Snail		9	1988
Arnemelassa creedi	Creeds Land Snail		100	1987
Baccalena squamulosa	Land Snail		71	1983
Basedowena cognata	Land Snail		33	1983
Basedowena cottoni	Cottons Land Snail		23	1983
Basedowena gigantea	Land Snail		33	1983
Basedowena katjawarana	Land Snail		33	1970
Basedowena olgana	Olgas Land Snail		100	1980
Basedowena squamulosa	Native land snail		100	1974
Carinotrachia carsoniana	Carsons Land Snail		14	1986
Cristigibba wesselensis	Wessel Land Snail		100	
Damochlora rectilabrum			12	1987
Damochlora spina			11	1987
Dirutrachia mersa	Land Snail		10	1978
Dirutrachia sublevata	Land Snail		62	1978
Divellomelon hillieri	Land Snail		100	1995
Exiligada negriensis			11	1993
Granulomelon acerbum	Land Snail		100	2004
Granulomelon arcigerans	Western MacDonnells Land Snail		100	2004
Granulomelon gilleni	Gillen Creek Land Snail		100	1987
Granulomelon grandituberculata	Land Snail		100	1987
Granulomelon mc 1	Land Snail		100	2004
Lacustrelax eyrei	Eyres Land Snail		2	
Mesodontrachia desmonda	Desmonds Land Snail		100	1984
Mesodontrachia fitzroyana	Fitzroy Land Snail	Endangered	90	2004
Montanomelon reynoldsi	Reynolds Land Snail		100	2004
Ordtrachia australis			20	1985
Ordtrachia intermedia	Intermediate Land Snail		10	1980
Ordtrachia septentrionalis			50	1984
Parglogenia pelodes	Land Snail		100	2002
Plectorhagada carcharias			5	1977
Pleuroxia adcockiana	Adcocks Land Snail		94	2023
Pleuroxia arcigerens	Land Snail		70	1975
Pleuroxia elfina	Elfin Land Snail		3	1983
Pleuroxia polypleura	Land Snail		2	1981
Pleuroxia truca	Land Snail		100	1983
Prototrachia sedula	Land Snail		92	2004
Quistrachia lefroyi	Cape Range Land Snail		8	1974
Semotrachia bagoti	Bagots Land Snail		100	2002
Semotrachia bensteadana	Bensteads Land Snail		100	2004
Semotrachia caupona	Land Snail		100	1981
Semotrachia cr 1	Land Snail		100	2004

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Semotrachia elleryi</i>	Ellery Gorge Land Snail		100	2004
<i>Semotrachia emilia</i>	Emiles Land Snail		100	1981
<i>Semotrachia esau</i>	Land Snail		100	2004
<i>Semotrachia euzyga</i>	Land Snail	Endangered	100	2004
<i>Semotrachia filixiana</i>	Filixs Land Snail		100	2004
<i>Semotrachia fr 1</i>	Land Snail		100	2004
<i>Semotrachia hortulana</i>	Land Snail		100	1981
<i>Semotrachia huckittana</i>	Huckitts Land Snail		100	1978
<i>Semotrachia hughana</i>	Hughs Land Snail		100	2004
<i>Semotrachia illarana</i>	Land Snail		100	1983
<i>Semotrachia jessieana</i>	Jessies Land Snail		100	1987
<i>Semotrachia jinkana</i>	Land Snail		100	1981
<i>Semotrachia mannensis</i>	Land Snail		50	1983
<i>Semotrachia rossana</i>	Land Snail		100	2004
<i>Semotrachia runutjirbana</i>	Runutjirbana Land Snail		100	1981
<i>Semotrachia setigera</i>	Land Snail		100	2004
<i>Semotrachia sr 1</i>	Land Snail		100	2004
<i>Semotrachia st 1</i>	Land Snail		100	2004
<i>Semotrachia strangwayana</i>	Strangway Land Snail		100	1981
<i>Semotrachia winneckeana</i>	Winnecke Land Snail		100	1981
<i>Setobaudinia anatispretia</i>			100	2004
<i>Setobaudinia victoriana</i>	Victorias Land Snail		100	1985
<i>Sinumelon aversum</i>	Land Snail		1	
<i>Sinumelon bednalli</i>	Bednalls Land Snail	Endangered	100	2004
<i>Sinumelon dulcensis</i>			100	2004
<i>Sinumelon expositum</i>			92	2004
<i>Sinumelon fodinalis</i>			8	1983
<i>Sinumelon gillensis</i>	Gillens Land Snail		86	2002
<i>Sinumelon godfreyi</i>	Godfreys Land Snail		12	1967
<i>Sinumelon hortulana</i>			100	1981
<i>Sinumelon hullanum</i>			100	1983
<i>Sinumelon kalgum</i>	Kalgum Land Snail		5	1960
<i>Sinumelon nullarboricum</i>	Nullarbor Land Snail		<1	1977
<i>Sinumelon olgana</i>	Purnalulu Land Snail		100	1968
<i>Sinumelon pedasum</i>			7	1987
<i>Sinumelon perinflata</i>			68	2004
<i>Sinumelon serlense</i>			5	
<i>Sinumelon tarcoolanum</i>	Tarcoola Land Snail		3	1993
<i>Torresitrachia cc 1</i>	Land Snail		100	2004
<i>Torresitrachia pc 1</i>	Land Snail		100	2004
<i>Torresitrachia stipata</i>			100	1985
<i>Torresitrachia umbonis</i>			5	1977
<i>Torresitrachia weaberana</i>	Weabers Land Snail		32	2005
<i>Vidumelon wattii</i>	Watts Land Snail		100	1979
<i>Xanthomelon durvillii</i>	Durvills Land Snail		97	2004
<i>Xanthomelon jannellei</i>	Jannelles Land Snail		15	1984
<i>Xanthomelon minusculum</i>			100	1980

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Xanthomelon obliquirugosa			7	2003
Xanthomelon pachystylum			<1	1965
Xanthomelon ruberpumilio			13	1992
Xanthomelon sphaeroidea			89	1997
Cerastuidae	Land Snails	(1 out of 2 species in Australia)		
Amimopina macleayi	Macleays Land Snail		7	1986
Charopidae	Flattened and Turbinate Land Snails	(1 out of 642 species in Australia)		
Discocharopa aperta	Land Snail		5	1988
Ellobiidae	Primitive Supralittoral Pulmonate Snails	(15 out of 42 species in Australia)		
Auriculastra subula	Supralittoral Snail		100	2003
Cassidula angulifera	Supralittoral Snail		73	2004
Cassidula cf granulosa	Supralittoral Snail		100	1976
Cassidula cf truncata	Supralittoral Snail		100	1995
Cassidula coelata	Supralittoral Snail		100	2000
Cassidula decussata	Supralittoral Snail		86	2003
Cassidula doliolum	Supralittoral Snail		100	1976
Cassidula nucleus	Supralittoral Snail		60	1999
Cassidula rugata	Supralittoral Snail		100	1995
Cylindrotis quadrasi	Supralittoral Snail		100	2000
Ellobium aurisjudae	Supralittoral Snail		81	2003
Melampus cf castaneus	Supralittoral Snail		100	1995
Melampus dupontianus	Supralittoral Snail		100	1995
Pythia scarabaeus	Supralittoral Snail		29	1995
Pythia undata	Supralittoral Snail		33	1980
Helicarionidae	Helicarionid Land Snails	(9 out of 300 species in Australia)		
Coneuplecta calculosa	Helicarionid Land Snail		4	1982
Coneuplecta microconus	Helicarionid Land Snail		15	1985
Liardetia doliolum			50	1982
Liardetia scandens			9	2002
Parmacochlea fischeri	Fischers Helicarionid Land Snail		2	1983
Queridomus grenvillei	Grenvilles Helicarionid Land Snail		30	1985
Westracystis fredaslini			100	1994
Westracystis lissus			2	1993
Wilhelminaia mathildae	Mathildas Helicarionid Land Snail		9	1985
Helicodiscidae	Stenopylis Land Snail	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Stenopylis coarctata	Minute Discoid Land Snail		22	2004



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Punctidae	Translucent Frosted Land Snails	(1 out of 107 species in Australia)		
<i>Paralaoma retinoides</i>	Punctid Land Snail		100	1974
Pupillidae	Pupa-shaped Shelled Land Snails	(25 out of 62 species in Australia)		
<i>Gastrocopta deserti</i>	Desert Land Snail		57	2004
<i>Gastrocopta larapinta</i>	Land Snail		44	2004
<i>Gastrocopta macdonnelli</i>	MacDonnells Land Snail		14	1996
<i>Gastrocopta macrodon</i>	Land Snail		2	1992
<i>Gastrocopta margaretae</i>	Margarets Land Snail		8	1981
<i>Gastrocopta mussoni</i>	Land Snail		47	1981
<i>Gastrocopta pediculus</i>	Land Snail		5	2000
<i>Gastrocopta recondita</i>	Land Snail		100	1980
<i>Gastrocopta simplex</i>	Simple Land Snail		25	2004
<i>Gastrocopta strangeana</i>	Strange Land Snail		1	1974
<i>Gastrocopta stupefaciens</i>	Land Snail		9	1988
<i>Gastrocopta tatei</i>	Tates Land Snail		100	1976
<i>Gyliotrachela australis</i>	Land Snail		12	1992
<i>Gyliotrachela catherina</i>	Catherines Land Snail		100	1986
<i>Nesopupa mooreana</i>	Moores Land Snail		13	2001
<i>Nesopupa novopommerana</i>	Land Snail		50	1986
<i>Pumilicopta kessneri</i>	Kessners Land Snail		16	1982
<i>Pupilla ficulnea</i>	Land Snail		75	1975
<i>Pupisoma circumlitum</i>	Land Snail		7	1988
<i>Pupisoma orcula</i>	Land Snail		17	2000
<i>Pupoides adalaidae</i>	Adelaides Land Snail		<1	
<i>Pupoides beltianus</i>	Land Snail		69	2004
<i>Pupoides eremicolus</i>	Land Snail		70	2004
<i>Pupoides ischnus</i>	Land Snail		41	1999
<i>Pupoides pacificus</i>	Land Snail		8	2004
Subulinidae	Elongate Land Snails	(4 out of 5 species in Australia)		
<i>Eremopeas interioris</i>	Interior Elongate Land Snail		29	2004
<i>Eremopeas tuckeri</i>	Tuckers Elongate Land Snail		9	2004
<i>Lamellaxis gracilis</i>	Gracile Elongate Land Snail		18	2004
<i>Subulina octona</i>	Elongate Land Snail		22	1999
Succineidae	Amber Land Snails	(1 out of 25 species in Australia)		
<i>Succinea interioris</i>	Inland Amber Land Snail		95	2003
Trochomorphidae	Native Slug	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Trochomorpha melvillensis</i>	Native Slug		100	1980



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Flosculariaceae				
Conochilidae				
	Six-"armed" Wheel Animals		(3 out of 5 species in Australia)	
Conochilus dossuarius	Six-"armed" Wheel Animal		2	
Conochilus hippocrepis	Six-"armed" Wheel Animal		8	
Conochilus natans	Six-"armed" Wheel Animal		3	
Flosculariidae				
	Sessile-footed Wheel Animals		(10 out of 43 species in Australia)	
Beauchampia crucigera	Beauchamps Sessile-footed Wheel Anima		10	
Floscularia conifera	Sessile-footed Wheel Animal		100	
Floscularia janus	Sessile-footed Wheel Animal		20	
Floscularia melicerta	Sessile-footed Wheel Animal		33	
Floscularia ringens	Sessile-footed Wheel Animal		8	
Lacinularia ceratophylli	Sessile-footed Wheel Animal		50	
Lacinularia flosculosa	Sessile-footed Wheel Animal		12	
Ptygura brachiata	Sessile-footed Wheel Animal		25	
Ptygura melicerta	Sessile-footed Wheel Animal		20	
Ptygura tacita	Sessile-footed Wheel Animal		25	
Hexarthridae				
	Gelatinous-colonial Wheel Animals		(2 out of 8 species in Australia)	
Hexarthra intermedia	Intermediate Gelatinous-colonial Wheel A		6	
Hexarthra mira	Miras Gelatinous-colonial Wheel Animal		3	
Testudinellidae				
	Free-swimming Round-shelled Wheel Animals		(9 out of 24 species in Australia)	
Testudinella amphora	Vase-shaped Free-swimming Round-shell		14	
Testudinella emarginula	Free-swimming Round-shelled Wheel Ani		12	
Testudinella incisa	Free-swimming Round-shelled Wheel Ani		100	
Testudinella insinuata	Free-swimming Round-shelled Wheel Ani		50	
Testudinella parva	Free-swimming Round-shelled Wheel Ani		33	
Testudinella patina	Free-swimming Round-shelled Wheel Ani		5	
Testudinella semiparva	Free-swimming Round-shelled Wheel Ani		100	
Testudinella tridentata	Trident Free-swimming Round-shelled Wh		50	
Testudinella walkeri	Walkers Free-swimming Round-shelled W		100	
Trochosphaeridae				
	Globular Wheel Animals		(5 out of 17 species in Australia)	
Filinia longiseta	Globular Wheel Animal		2	
Filinia opoliensis	Globular Wheel Animal		5	
Filinia passa	Globular Wheel Animal		6	
Filinia pejleri	Globular Wheel Animal		2	
Trochosphaera aequatorialis	Globular Wheel Animal		100	



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Hemiptera			
Anthocoridae (1 out of 27 species in Australia)			
Oplobates femoralis		100	
Aradidae Flat bugs, Bark bugs (5 out of 166 species in Australia)			
Aradus albicornis		7	
Arictus monteithi		16	
Brachyrhynchus australis		9	
Chelonoderus stylatus		3	
Neuroctenus handschini		30	
Belostomatidae (3 out of 5 species in Australia)			
Diplonychus rusticus		46	2004
Lethocerus distinctifemur		32	1986
Lethocerus insulanus		25	1963
Berytidae Stilt bugs (2 out of 7 species in Australia)			
Capyella lobulata		100	
Metacanthus pertener		50	
Blissidae Chinch Bugs (4 out of 15 species in Australia)			
Dentisblissus divisus		50	
Heinsius explicatus		30	
Heinsius pallidus		100	
Iphicrates spathus		12	
Cicadidae (14 out of 233 species in Australia)			
Aleeta curvicosta		7	
Cicadetta minima		8	1959
Cicadetta puer		17	1958
Illyria hilli		100	1959
Macrotristria doddi		100	
Macrotristria frenchi		100	1959
Macrotristria intersecta	Corroboree Cicada (dark form), Green Wh	7	1959
Macrotristria lachlani		20	1954
Psaltoda claripennis		10	
Thopha colorata	Golden Drummer	50	1954
Thopha sessiliba	Northern Double Drummer	6	1967
Tryella castanea		33	1996
Tryella crassa		100	2001
Tryella rubra		100	1957



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Colobathristidae				
(1 out of 1 species in Australia)				
Phaenacantha australiae	Linear Bug		44	
Coreidae				
(15 out of 81 species in Australia)				
Amblypelta brevicornis			33	
Amorbus alternatus			11	
Amorbus rhombeus			25	
Amorbus rhombifer			17	
Amorbus robustus	Common Gum-bush Bug		10	
Amorbus rubiginosus			4	
Aulacosternum nigrorubrum	Cotton Plant Bug, False Stainer		25	
Cletus similis			8	
Dasynus fuscescens	Fruitspotting Bug		17	
Grallidava australiensis			44	
Kurnaina tridens			14	
Mictis profana	Crusader Bug		12	1977
Pomponatus luridus			11	
Pomponatus typicus			15	
Turrana abnormis			43	
Corixidae				
Waterboatmen				
(7 out of 31 species in Australia)				
Agraptocorixa eurynome			1	1993
Agraptocorixa gambrei			50	
Agraptocorixa halei			67	2004
Agraptocorixa parvipunctata			8	1993
Micronecta adalaidae			100	
Micronecta lansburyi			50	
Micronecta micra			50	
Cydnidae				
Burrower Bugs				
(7 out of 82 species in Australia)				
Chilocoris barbarae			44	
Chilocoris bicolor			100	
Chilocoris flavus			100	
Geotomus alexandria			100	
Macroscytus arnhemicus			33	
Macroscytus piceus			37	
Nishocoris bicolor			100	
Cymidae				
(1 out of 10 species in Australia)				
Cymodema basicornis			19	1977
Dinidoridae				
(1 out of 6 species in Australia)				
Megymenum affine			30	1952



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Gelastocoridae	Toad Bugs	(2 out of 21 species in Australia)		
Nerthra luteovaria			14	
Nerthra walkeri			100	
Geocoridae		(3 out of 20 species in Australia)		
Geocoris borealis			50	
Geocoris elegantulus			40	1961
Geocoris lubra	Big-eyed Bug		8	
Gerridae	Water-striders	(18 out of 35 species in Australia)		
Aquarius fabricii			54	1994
Calyptobates minimus			100	1994
Halobates acherontis			100	1977
Halobates darwini			78	1988
Halobates germanus			67	1988
Halobates hayanus			38	1989
Halobates herringi			10	1988
Halobates lannae			75	1988
Halobates micans			12	1977
Halobates mjobergi			40	1994
Limnogonus fossarum			35	2029
Limnogonus hungerfordi			42	2013
Limnogonus luctuosus			28	1996
Limnogonus windi			13	1994
Limnometra cursitans			18	1994
Limnometra lipovskyi			44	1996
Rhagadotarsus anomalus			29	2001
Rheumatometroides carpentaria			100	
Hydrometridae	Marsh Treaders, Water Measurers	(3 out of 10 species in Australia)		
Hydrometra feta			31	2001
Hydrometra orientalis			70	2001
Hydrometra strigosa			10	2001
Largidae		(1 out of 4 species in Australia)		
Physopelta australis			67	



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Lygaeidae			
(18 out of 80 species in Australia)			
Arocatus chiasmus		58	1989
Arocatus continctus		25	1960
Aspilocoryphus australicus		36	
Crompus opacus		3	1960
Graptostethus pubescens		75	1972
Graptostethus servus		58	1990
Graptostethus varipictus		42	
Melanerythrus biguttatus		29	
Melanerythrus mactans		6	1958
Melanotelus geriae		100	1976
Nysius clevelandensis		31	1972
Nysius vinitor	Rutherglen Bug	7	1993
Oncopeltus nigroflavatus		43	
Oncopeltus quadriguttatus		20	
Scopiasella melvillensis		100	
Scopiasella affinis		100	
Scopiasella eylandtensis		100	
Spilostethus hospes		40	1980
Mesoveliidae			
(5 out of 7 species in Australia)			
Mesovelia ebbseni		50	2001
Mesovelia horvathi		37	2001
Mesovelia hungerfordi		8	1995
Mesovelia stysi		37	1994
Mesovelia vittigera		40	2001
Miridae			
(11 out of 189 species in Australia)			
Acrotrichum spicatus		100	
Aitkenia latevagans		33	
Campylomma austrinum		33	
Campylomma fusciantennatum		50	
Creontiades dilutus	Green Mirid	9	1993
Eucrocoris suspectus		14	
Hyalopeplus loriae		20	1966
Niastoma obscuritarsis		12	
Polymerus antennatus		22	1973
Polymerus flavipes		33	
Sejanus fasciatus		100	
Nabidae			
(1 out of 23 species in Australia)			
Stenonabis darwini		50	



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Naucoridae (2 out of 9 species in Australia)			
Naucoris magela		100	
Naucoris subopacus		100	
Nepidae Water Scorpions (7 out of 8 species in Australia)			
Austronepe angusta		100	2004
Cercotmetus brevipes		100	
Goondnomdanepa brittoni		100	
Goondnomdanepa prominens		100	
Goondnomdanepa weiri		50	
Ranatra diminuta		33	1999
Ranatra dispar	Needle Bug	3	1977
Notonectidae Backswimmers (19 out of 39 species in Australia)			
Anisops ayersi		100	1993
Anisops barrenensis		50	2000
Anisops dostini		100	
Anisops douglasi		100	
Anisops elstoni		6	1993
Anisops gratus		4	1992
Anisops malkini		86	1990
Anisops nasutus		43	1988
Anisops nodulatus		100	1972
Anisops occipitalis		100	1986
Anisops paracrinitus		50	1984
Anisops paraexigerus		12	1983
Anisops semitus		38	1988
Anisops stali		18	1992
Anisops thienemanni		1	2004
Enithares gwini		50	
Enithares loria		67	1978
Nychia sappho		60	1977
Walambianisops wandjina		50	2004
Ochteridae Velvety Shore Bugs (3 out of 11 species in Australia)			
Ochterus atridermis		50	
Ochterus australicus		9	1972
Ochterus baehri		50	
Oxycarenidae (1 out of 4 species in Australia)			
Oxycarenus luctuosus	Cottonseed Bug	10	



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Pachygronthidae			
(5 out of 10 species in Australia)			
Opistostenus vulturnus		5	1961
Pachygrontha austrina		33	1964
Pachygrontha bipunctata		50	1973
Pachygrontha walkeri		55	1977
Stenophyella macreta		13	1993



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Pentatomidae			
Stinkbugs		(107 out of 361 species in Australia)	
<i>Adelaidena regina</i>		100	
<i>Aeliosoma weberi</i>		100	
<i>Alcaeus hermannsburgi</i>		15	
<i>Alcaeus lignicolor</i>		2	1993
<i>Amyotea hamata</i>		14	
<i>Anchises parvulus</i>		15	
<i>Antestiopsis notia</i>		67	1951
<i>Aplerotus grossi</i>		3	1973
<i>Aplerotus maculatus</i>		2	
<i>Aspideurus flavescens</i>		14	
<i>Austromalaya aculeata</i>		50	
<i>Austromalaya lata</i>		29	1982
<i>Austromalaya reticulata</i>		43	
<i>Avicenna auricornis</i>		11	
<i>Bachesua enigmatica</i>		17	
<i>Basicryptus interruptus</i>		40	2000
<i>Basicryptus rugicollis</i>		13	1993
<i>Bathrus variegatus</i>		11	1982
<i>Boocoris bufiformis</i>		2	
<i>Borrichias frenchi</i>		29	
<i>Borrichias taurus</i>		10	1972
<i>Bromocoris souefi</i>		14	
<i>Caystrus pallidolimbatus</i>		33	
<i>Cephaloplatus bellus</i>		19	1976
<i>Cephaloplatus darwini</i>		44	1977
<i>Cephaloplatus elegans</i>		100	1966
<i>Cephaloplatus explanatus</i>		50	1966
<i>Cephaloplatus fasciatus</i>		29	2000
<i>Cephaloplatus granulatus</i>		8	1993
<i>Cephaloplatus nubifer</i>		11	
<i>Cephaloplatus pallipes</i>		43	1982
<i>Cephaloplatus pertyi</i>		40	
<i>Cephaloplatus spurcatus</i>		18	1978
<i>Cermatulus nasalis</i>		1	
<i>Cuspicona carneola</i>		7	
<i>Cuspicona eremophilae</i>		19	
<i>Cuspicona intacta</i>		19	1977
<i>Dandinus crassus</i>		11	
<i>Deroploopsis bidentatus</i>		25	1971
<i>Dictyotus caenosus</i>	Brown Shield Bug	3	1977
<i>Dippilana membranacea</i>		6	1976
<i>Dysnoetus rugulosus</i>		4	
<i>Eysarcoris distinctus</i>		17	1961
<i>Eysarcoris fuscus</i>		20	1962
<i>Eysarcoris trimaculatus</i>	Rice Stinkbug	42	1982

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Ippatha australiensis</i>		19	1993
<i>Jalloides opulentus</i>		25	
<i>Kalkadoona enchylaenae</i>		4	1968
<i>Kalkadoona pallida</i>		4	1993
<i>Kapunda troughoni</i>	Variable Shield Bug	5	1993
<i>Macrocarenooides scutellatus</i>		2	
<i>Macromolus nervosus</i>		20	
<i>Menestheus cuneatus</i>		14	
<i>Menida consignata</i>		80	1974
<i>Menida longula</i>		100	1977
<i>Menida personata</i>		27	1993
<i>Menida plebeia</i>		10	
<i>Menida spectabilis</i>		67	1977
<i>Minchamia hubbardae</i>		7	
<i>Neagenor anteaureus</i>		20	
<i>Neagenor minor</i>		60	1978
<i>Neagenor spinosus</i>		10	1976
<i>Nezara viridula</i>	Green Vegetable Bug	8	1960
<i>Niarius venosus</i>		17	1977
<i>Novatilla virgata</i>		50	1977
<i>Ocirrhoe coronata</i>		50	
<i>Ocirrhoe dallasi</i>		6	
<i>Oechalia schellenbergii</i>	Predatory Shield Bug	5	1981
<i>Oncocoris apicalis</i>		5	1966
<i>Oncocoris carpentarius</i>		50	1977
<i>Oncocoris coelebs</i>		42	1977
<i>Oncocoris desertus</i>		18	1993
<i>Oncocoris deterius</i>		39	2014
<i>Oncocoris exus</i>		100	
<i>Oncocoris favillaceus</i>		32	1977
<i>Oncocoris turbator</i>		100	
<i>Paramenestheus nercivus</i>		26	
<i>Paramenestheus terricolor</i>		16	
<i>Parapoecilometis campbelli</i>		29	1960
<i>Piezodorus oceanicus</i>		18	1991
<i>Plautia affinis</i>	Green Stinkbug	7	
<i>Poecilometis acanthopygius</i>		57	1982
<i>Poecilometis alexandrianus</i>		50	
<i>Poecilometis alienus</i>		3	
<i>Poecilometis armatus</i>		6	
<i>Poecilometis borealis</i>		3	
<i>Poecilometis calidus</i>		27	1960
<i>Poecilometis darwini</i>		50	1977
<i>Poecilometis elongatus</i>	elongatus	20	1977
<i>Poecilometis fuscescens</i>		10	1993
<i>Poecilometis horni</i>		33	
<i>Poecilometis mimicus</i>		50	

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Poecilometis nigriventris	nigriventris		38	1994
Poecilometis pallescens			17	1979
Poecilometis patruelis			11	1993
Poecilometis politus			100	
Poecilometis spenceri			50	1978
Pseudaelia clementi			11	
Pseudapines geminata	Pittosporum Bug		4	1958
Roebournea diversa			42	1966
Roebournea herridgeae			100	
Stenozygum meridionale			29	
Stenozygum miniatulum			20	1977
Theseus grossi			67	1977
Theseus modestus			9	1977
Trachyops australis			3	
Turrubulana plana			16	
Pleidae				
	Pygmy Backswimmers	(1 out of 3 species in Australia)		
Paraplea brunni			39	1986
Pyrrhocoridae				
		(3 out of 11 species in Australia)		
Dindymus minutus			14	
Dysdercus cingulatus	Cotton Stainer		33	
Dysdercus sidae	Pale Cotton Stainer		8	



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Reduviidae			
Assassin Bugs		(50 out of 226 species in Australia)	
<i>Arrilpecoris aridellus</i>		100	
<i>Australcmena lineativentris</i>		57	
<i>Australocleptes debilis</i>		33	1972
<i>Austrarcesius bicolor</i>		33	
<i>Carayonia australiensis</i>		25	
<i>Centrogonus signatipennis</i>		17	
<i>Coranus dalyensis</i>		100	
<i>Coranus granosus</i>		4	1976
<i>Coranus trabeatus</i>		10	
<i>Croscius melanopterus</i>		33	
<i>Ectomocoris truculentus</i>		11	1993
<i>Euagoras dorycus</i>		17	
<i>Gminatellus debilis</i>		100	
<i>Gminatus wallengreni</i>		10	
<i>Havinthus longiceps</i>		30	1982
<i>Havinthus rufovarius</i>		12	1971
<i>Horcinia coccinea</i>		33	
<i>Horcinia gigas</i>		19	
<i>Horcinia striata</i>		100	
<i>Ischnolestes consputus</i>		100	
<i>Micropolytoxus australis</i>	australis	100	
<i>Oncocephalus cingalensis</i>		100	
<i>Oncocephalus confusus</i>		29	1977
<i>Opisthoplatys fuscus</i>		20	
<i>Paragylla calida</i>		36	1957
<i>Peirates erythromelas</i>		12	
<i>Piestolestes pallidifemur</i>		29	1971
<i>Poecilobdallus formosus</i>		38	1976
<i>Polididus australis</i>		20	1972
<i>Polytoxus marianensis</i>		60	1962
<i>Pristhesancus chlamydatus</i>		10	
<i>Pristhesancus grassator</i>		80	2001
<i>Pristhesancus nigratus</i>		100	1977
<i>Pseudobargyllia iunceae</i>		17	
<i>Ptilocnemus borealis</i>		20	
<i>Ptilocnemus kakaduensis</i>		100	
<i>Ptilocnemus lemur</i>		2	
<i>Ptilocnemus pallidus</i>		27	
<i>Pygolampis australis</i>		20	
<i>Pygolampis frenchi</i>		12	
<i>Sastrapada australica</i>		6	
<i>Saxitius attelaboides</i>		100	
<i>Scipinia arenacea</i>		50	
<i>Stenolemus bispinosus</i>		25	
<i>Stenolemus giraffa</i>		67	

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Tegea atropicta		14	
Thelocoris nigricans		6	
Thodelmus impicticornis		11	
Trachylestes aspericollis		25	
Undiareduvius aquilonius		100	
Rhopalidae			
(4 out of 6 species in Australia)			
Leptocoris mitellatus		4	1993
Leptocoris tagalicus		24	1993
Leptocoris vicinus		100	1961
Liorhyssus hyalinus		4	



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Rhyparochromidae	Seed Bugs	(36 out of 191 species in Australia)		
Appolonius territorialis			100	
Austroxestus monteithi			100	
Brachydrymus lateabundans			33	1960
Clerada apicicornis			17	
Dieuches consanguineus			25	1961
Dieuches curvus			36	1977
Dieuches distanti			14	
Dieuches hirsutus			33	
Dieuches nudus			6	1953
Dieuches oceanicus			12	
Dieuches scutellatus			31	1992
Diniella glabrata			33	1977
Elasmolomus pallens	Peanut trash Bug		100	1961
Elasmolomus v-album			50	
Ethaltomarus terraereginae			29	1977
Horridipamera nietneri			45	1977
Laticlerada laticollis			12	
Laticlerada nidicolloides			25	
Lilliputocoris punctatus			25	
Neolethaeus australiensis			48	1977
Neolethaeus tenebrosus			8	
Pamerapa pilosa			2	1963
Pamerapa thoracica			7	1993
Pamerarma necventralis			33	1962
Paramahisa rufangula			100	
Paramyocara punctatum			25	
Paromius australis			48	1977
Plinthisus australiensis			35	1977
Plinthisus woodwardi			2	1963
Pseudopachybrachius guttus			35	1977
Quiobbesus australis			20	
Remaudiereana inornata			6	
Remaudiereana nigriceps			31	1977
Stigmatonotum geniculatum			38	1977
Udeocoris rolandi			6	1968
Udeocoris scudleri			15	1993
Schizopteridae		(1 out of 61 species in Australia)		
Rectilamina borealis			71	



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Scutelleridae			
(8 out of 22 species in Australia)			
Choerocoris paganus		4	1958
Coleotichus costatus		3	1993
Coleotichus excellens		29	
Lampromicra senator		27	1988
Morbora australis		11	1982
Morbora schoutedeni		29	1976
Solenotichus circuliferus		5	1968
Tectocoris diophthalmus	Cotton Harlequin Bug	16	1968
Tingidae			
Lacebugs			
(1 out of 145 species in Australia)			
Paracopium australicum		25	
Veliidae			
Small Water Striders, Riffle Bugs			
(18 out of 53 species in Australia)			
Halovelia hilli	Water Bug	20	1994
Halovelia polhemi	Water Bug	100	1994
Microvelia alisonae		100	1994
Microvelia angelesi		100	1994
Microvelia apunctata		40	1986
Microvelia australiensis		39	1995
Microvelia douglasi		52	2001
Microvelia falcifer		100	1994
Microvelia herberti		28	2001
Microvelia kakadu		43	1994
Microvelia malipatili		50	1994
Microvelia oceanica	Water Bug	11	2001
Microvelia odontogaster		100	2001
Microvelia pennicilla		50	1994
Microvelia peramoena		6	1995
Microvelia torresiana		34	2001
Petrovelia katherinae		86	1998
Xenobates angulana	Water Bug	100	1994



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Hymenoptera			
Apidae			
Social Bees (7 out of 195 species in Australia)			
Amegilla adelaidae		33	2006
Amegilla aeruginosa		38	1997
Amegilla chlorocyanea		2	1989
Amegilla walkeri		100	2006
Braunsapis clarissima		50	
Thyreus sicarius		33	1989
Xylocopa aruana		50	1990
Colletidae			
Short-tongued Bees (21 out of 878 species in Australia)			
Brachyhesma barrowensis		100	1975
Brachyhesma cavagnari		100	1962
Brachyhesma katherinensis		50	1974
Brachyhesma renneri		100	1962
Brachyhesma rossi		33	1974
Callohesma chlorea		100	1962
Euhesma acantha		100	1995
Euhesma sturtiensis		60	1996
Euryglossula flava		50	1962
Hylaeus albonitens		33	1989
Hylaeus maiellus		8	1989
Hylaeus ruficeps		20	1989
Leioproctus cupreus		9	1995
Leioproctus finkei		33	1994
Leioproctus helichrysi		40	1995
Leioproctus perfasciatus		88	1995
Meroglossa gemmata		25	1977
Xanthesma dasycephala		100	1962
Xanthesma lasiosomata		100	1962
Xanthesma melanoclypearis		100	1962
Xanthesma vittata		100	1962



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Formicidae			
Ants		(170 out of 1944 species in Australia)	
<i>Acropyga acutiventris</i>		10	1972
<i>Acropyga myops</i>		2	1973
<i>Acropyga oceanica</i>		100	1979
<i>Acropyga pallida</i>		11	1976
<i>Aenictus hilli</i>		57	1978
<i>Aenictus prolixus</i>		33	1987
<i>Aenictus turneri</i>		8	1989
<i>Anochetus graeffei</i>		8	1994
<i>Anochetus paripungens</i>		100	1994
<i>Anochetus rectangularis</i>		25	1977
<i>Anochetus turneri</i>		11	1987
<i>Anoplolepis gracilipes</i>		25	
<i>Aphaenogaster kimberleyensis</i>		33	1993
<i>Aphaenogaster reichelae</i>		100	1993
<i>Calomyrmex albertisi</i>		12	1983
<i>Calomyrmex cyanea</i>		100	
<i>Camponotus arenatus</i>		14	1986
<i>Camponotus aurocinctus</i>		7	1992
<i>Camponotus ceriseipes</i>		7	1986
<i>Camponotus donnellani</i>		60	1995
<i>Camponotus dromas</i>		50	
<i>Camponotus fieldellus</i>		100	
<i>Camponotus whitei</i>		5	1994
<i>Camponotus wiederkehri</i>		15	1991
<i>Cardiocondyla atalanta</i>		22	1977
<i>Cardiocondyla nuda</i>		8	1982
<i>Cardiocondyla wroughtonii</i>		53	1984
<i>Diacamma leve</i>		100	1981
<i>Discothyrea clavicornis</i>		14	1983
<i>Eurhopalothrix procera</i>		17	1983
<i>Froggattella kirbii</i>		3	1981
<i>Iridomyrmex agilis</i>		12	2005
<i>Iridomyrmex alpinus</i>		2	1978
<i>Iridomyrmex anceps</i>		18	1998
<i>Iridomyrmex azureus</i>		3	2005
<i>Iridomyrmex bicknelli</i>		<1	1974
<i>Iridomyrmex bigi</i>		20	2005
<i>Iridomyrmex brennani</i>		50	2008
<i>Iridomyrmex brunneus</i>		9	2008
<i>Iridomyrmex cappoinclinus</i>		33	1991
<i>Iridomyrmex chasei</i>		9	1991
<i>Iridomyrmex coeruleus</i>		29	2008
<i>Iridomyrmex continentis</i>		20	1991
<i>Iridomyrmex difficilis</i>		11	1991
<i>Iridomyrmex discors</i>		6	1991

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Iridomyrmex dromus		18	1987
Iridomyrmex elongatus		33	1975
Iridomyrmex gracilis		42	1986
Iridomyrmex hartmeyeri		21	1986
Iridomyrmex hertogi		100	2008
Iridomyrmex lividus		2	1972
Iridomyrmex minor		25	1978
Iridomyrmex mjobergi		20	2008
Iridomyrmex novaeguinea		20	1977
Iridomyrmex obscurus		12	1998
Iridomyrmex pallidus_pallidior		37	1991
Iridomyrmex pallidus_pallidus		14	2008
Iridomyrmex pruinescens		100	1984
Iridomyrmex purpureus		4	2005
Iridomyrmex reburrus		55	2008
Iridomyrmex roseatus		30	2005
Iridomyrmex rufoinclinus		44	1992
Iridomyrmex rufoniger		1	1981
Iridomyrmex sanguineus		24	2008
Iridomyrmex septentrionalis		5	1974
Iridomyrmex splendens		<1	1987
Iridomyrmex spurcus		29	1986
Iridomyrmex suchieri		4	1986
Iridomyrmex suchieroides		6	1986
Iridomyrmex tenuiceps		36	1983
Iridomyrmex trigonoceps		100	1987
Iridomyrmex viridiaeneus		11	2005
Iridomyrmex viridigaster		6	1975
Machomyrma dispar		33	1993
Monomorium anderseni		100	1977
Monomorium australicum		33	1991
Monomorium bifidum		100	1978
Monomorium carinatum		100	1981
Monomorium destructor		17	1981
Monomorium disetigerum		100	1981
Monomorium fieldi		25	1977
Monomorium floricola		25	1977
Monomorium pharaonis		12	
Monomorium rothsteini		17	2008
Myrmecia callima		17	1986
Myrmecia desertorum		16	1977
Myrmecia hilli		100	1987
Myrmecia nigriceps		1	1981
Myrmecia varians		2	1986
Myrmecina sp.3-wesselensis		100	1977
Mystrum camillae		100	1972
Ochetellus flavipes		64	

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Odontomachus cephalotes		8	1979
Odontomachus ruficeps		28	1983
Odontomachus ruficeps rufescens		100	1991
Odontomachus simillimus		12	1976
Odontomachus turneri		27	1979
Oecophylla smaragdina		17	1997
Opisthopsis diadematus		21	1991
Opisthopsis haddoni		31	2008
Opisthopsis lienosus		33	1972
Opisthopsis linnaei		44	1984
Opisthopsis major		14	1972
Opisthopsis rufithorax		6	1991
Opisthopsis rufoniger		48	1992
Paratrechina anic_sos_sp.3		7	1991
Paratrechina braueri		18	1983
Paratrechina glabrior		5	1991
Paratrechina longicornis		18	2008
Pheidole sp.11		12	1983
Pheidole sp.22		3	1972
Pheidole sp.23		24	1979
Polyrhachis crawleyi		100	
Polyrhachis senilis		20	
Ponera szentivanyi_complex		100	1979
Ponera tenuis		12	1972
Prionopelta robynmae		4	1979
Proceratium cavinodus		100	1973
Pyramica anderseni		100	1992
Pyramica membranifera		100	2007
Pyramica peetersi		100	1987
Pyramica shattucki		100	1992
Rhytidoponera anic no.21		100	1997
Rhytidoponera atra		17	1987
Rhytidoponera aurata		72	1997
Rhytidoponera auriculata		100	1994
Rhytidoponera borealis		92	1997
Rhytidoponera carinata		60	1976
Rhytidoponera carinata complex		16	1985
Rhytidoponera carpentariae		67	1976
Rhytidoponera cerastes		17	1974
Rhytidoponera convexa gp.sp.1		80	1980
Rhytidoponera convexa gp.sp.2		17	1972
Rhytidoponera cornuta		7	1982
Rhytidoponera crassinodis		20	1985
Rhytidoponera dubia		100	1997
Rhytidoponera dubia gp.sp.3		33	1980
Rhytidoponera dubia gp.sp.4		75	1994
Rhytidoponera eremita		75	1985

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Rhytidoponera foreli		100	1997
Rhytidoponera hilli		100	1985
Rhytidoponera incisa		100	1993
Rhytidoponera incisa?		100	
Rhytidoponera metallica		12	1994
Rhytidoponera mirabilis		60	1977
Rhytidoponera petrensis		100	1997
Rhytidoponera pilosula complex		18	1995
Rhytidoponera punctata nt		100	1994
Rhytidoponera quadriceps		100	1994
Rhytidoponera reflexa		100	
Rhytidoponera reticulata		84	1997
Rhytidoponera reticulata gp.sp.1		100	1997
Rhytidoponera reticulata gp.sp.2		100	1983
Rhytidoponera rufithorax		100	
Rhytidoponera sp. nta		100	1973
Rhytidoponera taurus		32	1997
Rhytidoponera taurus gp.sp.1		14	1969
Rhytidoponera tenuis gp.sp.1		100	1997
Rhytidoponera trachypyx		100	1997
Rhytidoponera tyloxys		20	1994
Rhytidoponera violacea		2	1977
Sphinctomyrmex septentrionalis		100	
Strumigenys anchis		100	1983
Strumigenys bibis		100	1983
Strumigenys sutrix		100	1973
Tapinoma melanocephalum		8	1966
Technomyrmex difficilis		18	1977
Tetraponera nitida		17	1981
Tetraponera punctulata		14	1986
Turneria bidentata		6	



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Halictidae			
(47 out of 438 species in Australia)			
Ceylalictus perditellus		65	1995
Homalictus behri		100	1978
Homalictus ctenander		10	1995
Homalictus dotatus		32	1996
Homalictus murrayi		20	1995
Homalictus urbanus		39	1996
Lasioglossum abrophilum		33	1978
Lasioglossum adustum		36	1996
Lasioglossum alacarinatum		24	1988
Lasioglossum albopilosum		54	1996
Lasioglossum amplexum		20	1996
Lasioglossum appositum		18	1979
Lasioglossum bidentatulum		62	1995
Lasioglossum brochum		62	1994
Lasioglossum chapmani		18	1996
Lasioglossum chi-sp1		100	1995
Lasioglossum chi-sp2		100	1995
Lasioglossum chi-sp4		100	1996
Lasioglossum chi-sp5		100	1995
Lasioglossum chi-sp6		100	1996
Lasioglossum chi-sp7		100	1996
Lasioglossum chi-sp8		71	1995
Lasioglossum cognatum		6	1996
Lasioglossum cte-sp10		7	1995
Lasioglossum ebeneum		25	1996
Lasioglossum eremaeae		14	1996
Lasioglossum erythrurum		11	1996
Lasioglossum eurycephalum		20	1979
Lasioglossum fasciatum		5	1995
Lasioglossum greavesi		34	1996
Lasioglossum gunbowerense		18	1996
Lasioglossum hamatum		50	1975
Lasioglossum helichrysi		6	1978
Lasioglossum immaculatum		62	1996
Lasioglossum lanarium		<1	1954
Lasioglossum mundulum		24	1996
Lasioglossum nigropolium		57	1975
Lasioglossum ochrochilum		11	1978
Lasioglossum ochroma		52	1996
Lasioglossum platychilum		28	1996
Lasioglossum plebeium		36	1996
Lasioglossum roddi		60	1995
Lasioglossum sororculum		34	1996
Lasioglossum triangulatum		17	1996
Lasioglossum vitripenne		9	1996

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Lipotriches flavoviridis		1	1989
Nomia lyonsiae		33	1989
Megachilidae		(4 out of 165 species in Australia)	
Megachile barvonensis		50	1974
Megachile fumipennis		100	
Megachile macularis		3	1954
Megachile micrerythura		33	1989



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Isoptera				
Kalotermitidae				
	Termite		(6 out of 33 species in Australia)	
Cryptotermes austrinus	Termite		48	1978
Cryptotermes cristatus	Termite		100	1978
Cryptotermes dudleyi	Termite		50	1978
Cryptotermes secundus			72	1980
Neotermes insularis	Ringant Termite		20	1983
Procryptotermes australiensis			18	1979
Mastotermitidae				
	Giant Northern Termite		(1 out of 1 species in Australia)	
Mastotermes darwiniensis	Giant Northern Termite		41	1982
Rhinotermitidae				
	Termite		(10 out of 24 species in Australia)	
Coptotermes acinaciformis	Subterranean Termite		11	1991
Heterotermes occiduus	Termite		6	1972
Heterotermes paradoxus	Termite		11	1982
Heterotermes vagus	Termite		56	1991
Heterotermes validus	Termite		96	1989
Heterotermes venustus	Termite		45	1989
Prorhinotermes inopinatus	Termite		14	1982
Schedorhinotermes actuosus	Termite		24	1989
Schedorhinotermes breinli	Termite		21	1979
Schedorhinotermes derosus	Termite		42	1989



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Termitidae	Termite	(88 out of 196 species in Australia)		
Ahamitermes nidicola	Termite		29	1991
Amitermes abruptus	Termite		16	1989
Amitermes agrilus	Termite		41	1976
Amitermes arboreus	Termite		100	1991
Amitermes arcuatus	Termite		33	1982
Amitermes capito	Termite		14	1970
Amitermes darwini	Termite		44	1990
Amitermes dentosus	Termite		13	1989
Amitermes exilis	Termite		12	1977
Amitermes germanus	Termite		33	1989
Amitermes gracilis	Termite		33	1976
Amitermes hartmeyeri	Termite		3	1973
Amitermes innoxius	Termite		11	1970
Amitermes inops	Termite		44	1989
Amitermes latidens	Termite		31	1982
Amitermes lativentris	Termite		21	1970
Amitermes laurensis	Termite		27	1979
Amitermes leptognathus	Termite		100	1970
Amitermes meridionalis	Magnetic Termite, Compass Termite		100	1988
Amitermes obtusidens	Termite		40	1989
Amitermes parallelus	Termite		14	1989
Amitermes parvus	Termite		77	1979
Amitermes pavidus	Termite		12	1975
Amitermes perarmatus	Termite		9	1989
Amitermes perelegans	Termite		76	1983
Amitermes procerus	Termite		3	1978
Amitermes subtilis	Termite		53	1982
Amitermes viriosus	Termite		50	1970
Amitermes vitiosus	Termite		62	1989
Amitermes westraliensis	Termite		6	1989
Apsenterotermes improcerus	Termite		75	1982
Australitermes dilucidus	Termite		20	1975
Australitermes perlevis	Termite		62	1982
Cristatitermes arenicola	Termite		30	1982
Cristatitermes carinatus	Termite		100	1986
Cristatitermes froggatti	Termite		91	1982
Cristatitermes pineaformis	Termite		89	1982
Cristatitermes tutulatus	Termite		100	1979
Drepanotermes bellator	Termite		19	1970
Drepanotermes calabyi	Termite		27	1976
Drepanotermes daliensis	Termite		74	1981
Drepanotermes diversicolor	Termite		25	1988
Drepanotermes invasor	Termite		58	1973
Drepanotermes perniger	Termite		9	1989
Drepanotermes rubriceps	Termite		35	1989

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Drepanotermes septentrionalis</i>	Termite		100	1988
<i>Ekphysotermes jarmurani</i>	Termite		38	1977
<i>Ekphysotermes kalgoorliensis</i>	Termite		6	1972
<i>Ephelotermes argutus</i>	Termite		12	1989
<i>Ephelotermes melachoma</i>	Termite		91	1982
<i>Ephelotermes taylori</i>	Termite		100	1982
<i>Hapsidotermes labellus</i>	Termite		33	1982
<i>Hapsidotermes longius</i>	Termite		100	1982
<i>Hapsidotermes orbus</i>	Termite		100	1982
<i>Invasitermes inermis</i>	Termite		50	1982
<i>Lophotermes leptognathus</i>	Termite		50	1982
<i>Lophotermes quadratus</i>	Termite		100	1983
<i>Lophotermes septentrionalis</i>	Termite		100	1991
<i>Macronathotermes errator</i>	Termite		65	1982
<i>Macronathotermes prolatus</i>	Termite		80	1980
<i>Macronathotermes sunteri</i>	Termite		73	1983
<i>Microcerotermes boreus</i>	Termite		69	1980
<i>Microcerotermes distinctus</i>	Termite		12	1989
<i>Microcerotermes implacitus</i>	Termite		5	1972
<i>Microcerotermes leai</i>	Termite		33	1978
<i>Microcerotermes nanus</i>	Termite		66	1984
<i>Microcerotermes nervosus</i>	Termite		80	1988
<i>Microcerotermes newmani</i>	Termite		1	1989
<i>Microcerotermes serratus</i>	Termite		20	1989
<i>Microcerotermes taylori</i>	Termite		9	1982
<i>Nasutitermes centraliensis</i>	Termite		17	1989
<i>Nasutitermes eucalypti</i>	Termite		71	1982
<i>Nasutitermes graveolus</i>	Termite		19	1988
<i>Nasutitermes longipennis</i>	Termite		28	1989
<i>Nasutitermes magnus</i>	Termite		3	1983
<i>Nasutitermes smithi</i>	Termite		83	1989
<i>Nasutitermes triodiae</i>	Spinifex Termite		19	1989
<i>Occultitermes aridus</i>	Termite		17	1963
<i>Occultitermes occultus</i>	Termite		88	1983
<i>Saxatitermes saxatilis</i>	Termite		100	1981
<i>Tumulitermes apiocephalus</i>	Termite		1	1989
<i>Tumulitermes comatus</i>	Termite		7	1982
<i>Tumulitermes dalbiensis</i>	Termite		12	1978
<i>Tumulitermes hastilis</i>	Termite		43	1988
<i>Tumulitermes pastinator</i>	Termite		44	1989
<i>Tumulitermes recalvus</i>	Termite		15	1989
<i>Tumulitermes tumuli</i>	Termite		13	1989
<i>Xylochomitermes melvillensis</i>	Termite		87	1989

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Lepidoptera				
Hesperiidae				
	Skippers, flats, awls & darts		(34 out of 123 species in Australia)	
Badamia exclamationis	Narrow-winged Awl		8	1997
Borbo impar	Yellow Swift		82	2005
Cephrenes augiades	Orange Palm-dart		2	1995
Cephrenes trichopepla	Yellow Palm-dart		24	1994
Chaetocneme denitza	Ornate Dusk-flat		15	1972
Croitana aestiva	Desert Sand-skipper	Endangered	100	1987
Croitana arenaria	Inland Sand-skipper		86	1978
Hasora chromus	Crome Awl		11	1989
Hasora hurama	Broad-banded Awl		11	1991
Hesperilla crypsigramma	Wide-brand Sedge-skipper		5	1992
Hesperilla sexguttata	Riverine Sedge-skipper		23	1996
Mesodina gracillima	Northern Iris-skipper		100	1992
Neohesperilla croceus	Narrow-brand Grass-skipper		31	1991
Neohesperilla senta	Spotted Grass-skipper		27	2006
Neohesperilla xanthomera	Yellow Grass-skipper		5	1989
Neohesperilla xiphophora	Sword-brand Grass-skipper		30	1980
Ocybadistes flavovittata	Narrow-brand Grass-dart		21	1993
Ocybadistes hypomeloma	White-margined Grass-dart		9	1989
Ocybadistes walkeri	Green Grass-dart		6	1989
Parnara amalia	Orange Swift		31	1991
Pelopidas agna	Dingy Swift		5	1989
Pelopidas lyelli	Lyell's Swift		22	2005
Proeidosia polysema	Spinifex Sand-skipper		30	1978
Pseudoborbo bevani	Lesser Rice Swift		100	
Suniana lascivia	Dingy Grass-dart		7	1994
Suniana sunias	Wide-brand Grass-dart		4	1989
Taractrocera anisomorpha	Large Yellow Grass-dart		36	1978
Taractrocera dolon	Small Yellow Grass-dart		36	1977
Taractrocera ilia	Rock Grass-dart		100	1973
Taractrocera ina	No-brand Grass-dart		28	1983
Telicota ancilla	Green Darter		3	1980
Telicota augias	Bright-orange Darter		23	2005
Telicota colon	Pale-orange Darter		14	2005
Telicota mesoptis	Narrow-brand Darter		2	



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Lycaenidae	Blues, Coppers, Hairstreaks and Metalmarks	(43 out of 145 species in Australia)		
Acrodipsas myrmecophila	Small Ant-blue		3	1983
Anthene lycaenoides	Pale Ciliated-Blue		18	1989
Anthene seltuttus	Dark Ciliated-Blue		21	2005
Arhopala centaurus	Purple Oak-blue		29	2005
Arhopala micale	Shining Oak-blue		21	1991
Candalides delospila	Spotted Dusky-blue		8	1975
Candalides erinus	Small Dusky- blue		10	2004
Candalides geminus	Twin Dusky-blue		8	1973
Candalides gilberti	Northern Pencilled-blue		77	2002
Candalides heathi	Rayed Blue		4	1978
Catochrysops panormus	Pale Pea-blue		18	2005
Catopyrops florinda	Speckled Line-blue		16	2005
Deudorix diovis	Bright Cornelian		2	
Deudorix smilis	Princess Flash		100	1995
Euchrysops cnejus	Spotted Pea-blue		14	2005
Everes lacturnus	Orange-tipped Pea-blue		6	1996
Famegana alsulus	Black-spotted Grass-blue		24	2004
Freyeria pulti	Jewelled Grass-blue		22	1991
Hypochrysops apelles	Copper Jewel		7	2005
Hypochrysops ignita	Fiery Jewel		5	2000
Hypolycaena phorbas	Black Spotted Flash		17	2005
Jalmenus icilius	Amethyst Hairstreak		11	1995
Jamides phaseli	Purple Cerulean		12	1991
Lampides boeticus	Long-tailed Pea-blue		7	2004
Leptotes plinius	Plumbago Blue		3	1975
Liphyra brassolis	Moth Butterfly		30	2001
Nacaduba biocellata	Two-spotted Line-blue		5	2004
Nacaduba kurava	White-banded Line-blue		9	1989
Nesolycaena urumelia	Spotted Opal		100	2005
Ogyris amaryllis	Satin Azure		8	2004
Ogyris iphis	Orange-tipped Azure		19	1986
Ogyris oroetes	Silky Azure		5	1989
Ogyris zosine	Northern Purple Azure		7	2003
Petrelaea tombugensis	Mauve Line-blue		7	1977
Prosotas dubiosa	Purple Line-Blue		21	2005
Sahulana scintillata	Glistening Blue		2	
Theclinessthes albocincta	Bitter-bush Blue		10	1978
Theclinessthes miskini	Wattle Blue		14	2005
Theclinessthes onycha	Cycad Blue		<1	
Theclinessthes serpentata	Saltbush Blue		5	1997
Zizeeria karsandra	Spotted Grass-blue		12	1996
Zizina labradus	Common Grass-blue		4	2005
Zizula hylax	Dainty Grass-blue		8	1980

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Nymphalidae	Browns, Nymphs, Danaines	(33 out of 83 species in Australia)		
<i>Acraea andromacha</i>	Glasswing		12	2005
<i>Cethosia penthesilea</i>	Orange Lacewing		97	2005
<i>Danaus affinis</i>	Swamp Tiger		23	2005
<i>Danaus chrysippus</i>	Lesser Wanderer		14	2005
<i>Danaus genutia</i>	Orange Tiger		73	1990
<i>Danaus plexippus</i>	Monarch Butterfly		1	1977
<i>Euploea alcaethoe</i>	No-brand Crow		15	1997
<i>Euploea core</i>	Common Crow		13	2005
<i>Euploea darchia</i>	Small Brown Crow		34	2005
<i>Euploea sylvestre</i>	Two-brand Crow		39	1998
<i>Euploea tulliolus</i>	Purple Crow		<1	1975
<i>Hypocysta adiante</i>	Orange Ringlet		16	2005
<i>Hypolimnastis alimena</i>	Blue-banded Eggyfly		19	1991
<i>Hypolimnastis anomala</i>	Crow Eggyfly		17	
<i>Hypolimnastis bolina</i>	Varied Eggyfly		13	2005
<i>Hypolimnastis misippus</i>	Danaid Eggyfly		15	1991
<i>Junonia erigone</i>	Northern Argus		100	1977
<i>Junonia hedonia</i>	Chocolate Argus		28	2005
<i>Junonia orithya</i>	Blue Argus		19	2005
<i>Junonia villida</i>	Meadow Argus		6	2005
<i>Libythea geoffroyi</i>	Purple Beak		9	1977
<i>Melanitis leda</i>	Evening Brown		7	2004
<i>Mycalesis perseus</i>	Dingy Bush-brown		15	2005
<i>Mycalesis sirius</i>	Cedar Bush-brown		36	2004
<i>Mynes geoffroyi</i>	Jezebel Nymph		2	1989
<i>Phaedyra shepherdii</i>	White-banded Plane		1	1989
<i>Phalanta phalantha</i>	Spotted Rustic		100	2005
<i>Polyura sempronius</i>	Tailed Emperor		5	1996
<i>Tirumala hamata</i>	Blue Tiger		5	1992
<i>Vanessa itea</i>	Red Admiral		1	1978
<i>Vanessa kershawi</i>	Australian Painted Lady		2	2004
<i>Yoma sabina</i>	Lurcher		15	1976
<i>Ypthima arctous</i>	Dusky Knight		9	1993
Papilionidae	Swallowtails	(8 out of 19 species in Australia)		
<i>Cressida cressida</i>	Clearwing Swallowtail		12	2005
<i>Graphium agamemnon</i>	Green Spotted Triangle		2	
<i>Graphium eurypylus</i>	Pale Triangle		12	2000
<i>Papilio aegaeus</i>	Orchard Swallowtail		2	1986
<i>Papilio anactus</i>	Dainty Swallowtail		1	1981
<i>Papilio demoleus</i>	Chequered Swallowtail		11	2004
<i>Papilio fuscus</i>	Fuscous Swallowtail		15	2003
<i>Protographium leosthenes</i>	Four-barred Swordtail		3	1991

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Pieridae	Whites and Yellows	(20 out of 35 species in Australia)		
<i>Appias albina</i>	White Albatross		75	1977
<i>Appias paulina</i>	Yellow Albatross		7	2005
<i>Belenois java</i>	Caper White		9	2005
<i>Catopsilia gorgophone</i>	Yellow Migrant		5	1981
<i>Catopsilia pomona</i>	Lemon Migrant		7	1997
<i>Catopsilia pyranthe</i>	White Migrant		6	1981
<i>Catopsilia scylla</i>	Orange Migrant		37	1991
<i>Cepora perimale</i>	Caper Gull		14	2004
<i>Delias aganippe</i>	Spotted Jezebel		<1	1979
<i>Delias argenthona</i>	Scarlet Jezebel		7	2002
<i>Delias harpalyce</i>	Imperial Jezebel		<1	1952
<i>Delias mysis</i>	Red-banded Jezebel		9	2005
<i>Elodina padusa</i>	Narrow-winged Pearl-white		11	2004
<i>Elodina walkeri</i>	Small Pearl-white		85	2005
<i>Eurema alitha</i>	Scalloped Grass-yellow		85	2005
<i>Eurema brigitta</i>	No-brand Grass-yellow		2	1977
<i>Eurema hecabe</i>	Large Grass-yellow		13	2005
<i>Eurema herla</i>	Pink Grass-yellow		20	1991
<i>Eurema laeta</i>	Lined Grass-yellow		38	2005
<i>Eurema smilax</i>	Small Grass-yellow		7	1970
Neritopsina				
Helicinidae	Top-shaped Operculate	(1 out of 24 species in Australia)		
	Land Snails			
<i>Pleuropoma walkeri</i>	Walkers Land Snail		10	1986



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Odonata				
Aeshnidae				
	Hawker, Duskhawker and Emperor Damselflies	(9 out of 13 species in Australia)		
Anaciaeschna jaspidea	Australasian Duskhawker		50	1975
Anax georgius	Kimberley Emperor		50	1994
Anax gibbosulus	Green Emperor		69	1998
Anax guttatus	Lesser Green Emperor		48	1996
Austrogynacantha heterogena	Australian Duskhawker		21	1981
Gynacantha dobsoni	Lesser Duskhawker		30	1986
Gynacantha nourlangie	Cave Duskhawker		50	1993
Gynacantha rosenbergi	Grey Duskhawker		6	1979
Hemianax papuensis	Australian Emperor		12	1996
Austrocorduliidae				
	Hawk, Mosquitohawk and Swiftwing Dragonflies	(1 out of 10 species in Australia)		
Austrocordulia territoria	Top End Hawk		100	1973
Coenagrionidae				
	Bluetail and Thin Damselflies	(20 out of 32 species in Australia)		
Aciagrion fragilis	Blue Slim		48	1979
Agriocnemis argentea	Silver Wisp		15	1975
Agriocnemis pygmaea	Pygmy Wisp		29	1996
Agriocnemis rubricauda	Red-rumped Wisp		36	2007
Archibasis mimetes	Blue-banded Longtail		23	1982
Argiocnemis rubescens	Red-tipped Shadefly		28	1996
Austroagrion exclamationis	Northern Billabongfly		69	1996
Austroagrion watsoni	Eastern Billabongfly		7	1994
Austrocnemis maccullochi	Tiny Longlegs		92	1996
Ceriagrion aeruginosum	Redtail		42	2007
Ischnura aurora	Aurora Bluetail		22	1996
Ischnura heterosticta	Common Bluetail		21	2007
Ischnura pruinescens	Colourful Bluetail		52	1996
Pseudagrion aureofrons	Gold-fronted Riverdamselfly		3	1982
Pseudagrion cingillum	Northern Riverdamselfly		46	1990
Pseudagrion ignifer	Flame-headed Riverdamselfly		12	1996
Pseudagrion jedda	Dusky Riverdamselfly		93	1981
Pseudagrion lucifer	Citrine-headed Riverdamselfly		50	1983
Pseudagrion microcephalum	Blue Riverdamselfly		30	1996
Xanthagrion erythroneurum	Red & Blue Damselfly		12	1995
Corduliidae				
	Tigerhawk and Emerald Dragonflies	(1 out of 2 species in Australia)		
Pentathemis membranulata	Metallic Tigerhawk		73	1996



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Gomphidae	Dragon, Hunter and Vicetail Dragonflies	(6 out of 35 species in Australia)		
<i>Antipodogomphus dentosus</i>	Top End Dragon		100	1968
<i>Antipodogomphus neophytus</i>	Northern Dragon		38	1977
<i>Austroepigomphus gordonii</i>	Western Red Hunter		12	1986
<i>Austroepigomphus turneri</i>	Flame-tipped Hunter		41	1996
<i>Austrogomphus mjobergi</i>	Pimple-headed Hunter		43	1977
<i>Hemigomphus magela</i>	Kakadu Vicetail		100	1979
Hemicorduliidae	Emerald and Swamp Emerald Dragonflies	(4 out of 11 species in Australia)		
<i>Hemicordulia flava</i>	Desert Emerald		100	1995
<i>Hemicordulia intermedia</i>	Yellow-spotted Emerald		24	1987
<i>Hemicordulia kalliste</i>	Slender Emerald		50	1968
<i>Hemicordulia tau</i>	Tau Emerald		4	1995
Isostictidae	Wiretail and Pin Damselflies	(5 out of 15 species in Australia)		
<i>Austrosticta fieldi</i>	Northern Pondsitter		67	1975
<i>Eurysticta coomalie</i>	Coomalie Pin		100	1988
<i>Eurysticta kununurra</i>	Kimberley Pin		33	1972
<i>Lithosticta macra</i>	Rock Narrow-wing		100	1990
<i>Rhadinosticta banksi</i>	Northern Wiretail		7	1968
Lestidae	Ringtail, Reedling and Dusky Spreadwing Damselflies	(6 out of 14 species in Australia)		
<i>Austrolestes annulosus</i>	Blue Ringtail		<1	1975
<i>Austrolestes aridus</i>	Inland Ringtail		22	1977
<i>Austrolestes insularis</i>	Northern Ringtail		43	1996
<i>Indolestes alleni</i>	Small Reedling		42	1981
<i>Indolestes obiri</i>	Cave Reedling		100	1973
<i>Lestes concinnus</i>	Dusky Spreadwing		49	1986



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Libellulidae	Perchers, Archtails and other Dragonflies	(37 out of 52 species in Australia)		
<i>Agrionoptera insignis</i>	Red Swampdragon		29	2007
<i>Brachydiplax denticauda</i>	Palemouth		47	2007
<i>Brachydiplax duivenbodei</i>	Darkmouth		9	
<i>Camacinia othello</i>	Black Knight		25	
<i>Crocothemis nigrifrons</i>	Black-headed Skimmer		19	2007
<i>Diplacodes bipunctata</i>	Wandering Percher		16	1997
<i>Diplacodes haematodes</i>	Scarlet Percher		15	1996
<i>Diplacodes nebulosa</i>	Charcoal-winged Percher		71	1991
<i>Diplacodes trivialis</i>	Chalky Percher		45	2007
<i>Huonia melvillensis</i>	Forest Watcher		100	1996
<i>Hydrobasileus brevistylus</i>	Water Prince		33	1991
<i>Lathrecista asiatica</i>	Australasian Slimwing		33	2007
<i>Nannodiplax rubra</i>	Pygmy Percher		38	2007
<i>Nannophlebia eludens</i>	Elusive Archtail		32	1991
<i>Nannophlebia injibandi</i>	Pilbara Archtail		88	1981
<i>Nannophlebia mudginberri</i>	Top End Archtail		91	1996
<i>Nannophya paulsoni</i>	Scarlet Pygmyfly		50	1968
<i>Neurothemis oligoneura</i>	Spotted Grasshawk		14	1976
<i>Neurothemis stigmatizans</i>	Painted Grasshawk		38	2007
<i>Notolibellula bicolor</i>	Bicoloured Skimmer		57	1975
<i>Orthetrum balteatum</i>	Speckled Skimmer		80	1979
<i>Orthetrum caledonicum</i>	Blue Skimmer		18	2007
<i>Orthetrum migratum</i>	Rosy Skimmer		44	1996
<i>Orthetrum sabina</i>	Slender Skimmer		28	2007
<i>Orthetrum serapia</i>	Green Skimmer		12	1974
<i>Orthetrum villosiovittatum</i>	Fiery Skimmer		4	1986
<i>Pantala flavescens</i>	Wandering Glider		30	1995
<i>Potamarcha congener</i>	Swampwatcher		50	1993
<i>Rhodothemis lieftincki</i>	Red Arrow		34	1991
<i>Rhyothemis braganza</i>	Iridescent Flutterer		61	1996
<i>Rhyothemis graphiptera</i>	Graphic Flutterer		43	2007
<i>Rhyothemis phyllis</i>	Yellow-striped Flutterer		22	2007
<i>Tholymis tillarga</i>	Twister		52	2007
<i>Trapezostigma loewii</i>	Common Glider		25	2007
<i>Trapezostigma stenoloba</i>	Narrow-lobed Glider		46	1997
<i>Zyxomma elgneri</i>	Short-tailed Duskdarter		47	1978
<i>Zyxomma petiolatum</i>	Long-tailed Duskdarter		14	1973
Lindeniiidae	Tiger Dragonflies	(1 out of 3 species in Australia)		
<i>Ictinogomphus australis</i>	Australian Tiger		28	1991
Macromiidae	Cruiser Dragonflies	(1 out of 2 species in Australia)		
<i>Macromia tillyardi</i>	Australian Cruiser		25	1996



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Megapodagrionidae	Flatwing Damselflies	(1 out of 22 species in Australia)		
<i>Podopteryx selysi</i>	Treehole Flatwing		12	
Protoneuridae	Threadtail Damselflies	(8 out of 12 species in Australia)		
<i>Nososticta baroalba</i>	Black-winged Threadtail		100	1981
<i>Nososticta coelestina</i>	Green-blue Threadtail		30	1980
<i>Nososticta fraterna</i>	Northern Threadtail		98	1996
<i>Nososticta koolpinyah</i>	Koolpinyah Threadtail		100	1996
<i>Nososticta koongarra</i>	Citrine Threadtail		100	1979
<i>Nososticta liveringa</i>	Malachite Threadtail		18	1974
<i>Nososticta mouldsi</i>	Striped Threadtail		100	
<i>Nososticta taracumbi</i>	Melville Island Threadtail		100	1996
Urothemistidae	Basker, Pennant and Baron Dragonflies	(4 out of 4 species in Australia)		
<i>Aethriamanta circumsignata</i>	Square-spot Basker		39	1996
<i>Aethriamanta nymphaeae</i>	L-spot Basker		60	1994
<i>Macrodiplax cora</i>	Wandering Pennant		42	2007
<i>Urothemis aliena</i>	Red Baron		73	1996
Philodinida				
Habrotrochidae	Rotifers with Paired Trochi	(1 out of 23 species in Australia)		
<i>Habrotrocha angusticollis</i>	Rotifer with Paired Trochi		17	
Philodinidae	Rotifers with Paired Trochi	(1 out of 69 species in Australia)		
<i>Rotaria neptunia</i>	Rotifer with Paired Trochi		7	



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Ploimida				
Asplanchnidae				
Sac-like Wheel Animals (2 out of 13 species in Australia)				
<i>Asplanchna brightwellii</i>	Brightwells Sac-like Wheel Animal		3	
<i>Asplanchna sieboldi</i>	Siebolds Sac-like Wheel Animal		3	
Brachionidae				
Sac-like Wheel Animal (16 out of 62 species in Australia)				
<i>Anuraeopsis angularis</i>	Sac-like Wheel Animal		17	
<i>Anuraeopsis coelata</i>	Sac-like Wheel Animal		11	
<i>Anuraeopsis cristata</i>	Sac-like Wheel Animal		100	
<i>Anuraeopsis fissa</i>	Sac-like Wheel Animal		20	
<i>Anuraeopsis navicula</i>	Sac-like Wheel Animal		7	
<i>Brachionus bidentatus</i>	Sac-like Wheel Animal		10	
<i>Brachionus calyciflorus</i>	Sac-like Wheel Animal		2	
<i>Brachionus dichotomus</i>	Sac-like Wheel Animal		13	
<i>Brachionus falcatus</i>	Sac-like Wheel Animal		3	
<i>Brachionus quadridentatus</i>	Sac-like Wheel Animal		4	
<i>Brachionus sessilis</i>	Sessile Sac-like Wheel Animal		100	
<i>Keratella australis</i>	Australian Sac-like Wheel Animal		1	
<i>Keratella lenzi</i>	Sac-like Wheel Animal		50	
<i>Keratella tropica</i>	Tropical Sac-like Wheel Animal		2	
<i>Platyonus patulus</i>	Sac-like Wheel Animal		8	
<i>Platyias quadricornis</i>	Sac-like Wheel Animal		8	
Dicranophoridae				
Tong-grabbing Wheel Animals (4 out of 41 species in Australia)				
<i>Balatro calvus</i>	Tong-grabbing Wheel Animal		100	
<i>Dicranophoroides australiensis</i>	Tong-grabbing Wheel Animal		100	
<i>Dicranophoroides caudatus</i>	Tong-grabbing Wheel Animal		33	
<i>Dicranophorus forcipatus</i>	Tong-grabbing Wheel Animal		33	
Epiphanidae				
Shell-less Wheel Animals (1 out of 11 species in Australia)				
<i>Epiphanes clavulata</i>	Shell-less Wheel Animal		9	
Euchlanidae				
Wheel Animals (6 out of 19 species in Australia)				
<i>Beauchampiella eudactylota</i>	Wheel Animal		33	
<i>Dipleuchlanis propatula</i>	Wheel Animal		100	
<i>Euchlanis dilatata</i>	Wheel Animal		2	
<i>Euchlanis incisa</i>	Wheel Animal		14	
<i>Euchlanis meneta</i>	Wheel Animal		5	
<i>Euchlanis triquetra</i>	Wheel Animal		33	



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Gastropodidae	Shelled Wheel Animals	(2 out of 8 species in Australia)		
Ascomorpha ecaudis	Shelled Wheel Animal		6	
Ascomorpha saltans	Shelled Wheel Animal		5	
Lecanidae	Shelled Wheel Animal	(26 out of 78 species in Australia)		
Lecane aculeata	Shelled Wheel Animal		25	
Lecane arcuata	Shelled Wheel Animal		20	
Lecane bulla	Shelled Wheel Animal		2	
Lecane closteroerca	Shelled Wheel Animal		4	
Lecane crepida	Shelled Wheel Animal		50	
Lecane curvicornis	Shelled Wheel Animal		20	
Lecane doryssa	Shelled Wheel Animal		100	
Lecane elsa	Shelled Wheel Animal		33	
Lecane furcata	Shelled Wheel Animal		33	
Lecane grandis	Grand Shelled Wheel Animal		100	
Lecane hamata	Shelled Wheel Animal		2	
Lecane hornemanni	Hornemanns Shelled Wheel Animal		11	
Lecane leontina	Shelled Wheel Animal		25	
Lecane levistyla	Shelled Wheel Animal		100	
Lecane ludwigii	Ludwigs Shelled Wheel Animal		11	
Lecane luna	Shelled Wheel Animal		3	
Lecane lunaris	Shelled Wheel Animal		2	
Lecane monostyla	Shelled Wheel Animal		100	
Lecane papuana	Papuan Shelled Wheel Animal		17	
Lecane pertica	Shelled Wheel Animal		100	
Lecane scutata	Shelled Wheel Animal		33	
Lecane signifera	Shelled Wheel Animal		14	
Lecane stichaea	Shelled Wheel Animal		33	
Lecane tenuiseta	Shelled Wheel Animal		50	
Lecane unguitata	Shelled Wheel Animal		25	
Lecane ungulata	Shelled Wheel Animal		14	
Lepadellidae	Wheel Animals	(8 out of 52 species in Australia)		
Colurella uncinata	Wheel Animal		3	
Lepadella acuminata	Wheel Animal		6	
Lepadella apsida	Wheel Animal		100	
Lepadella benjamini	Benjamins Wheel Animal		50	
Lepadella latusinus	Wheel Animal		50	
Lepadella monodactyla	Wheel Animal		100	
Lepadella rhomboides	Rhomboid Wheel Animal		9	
Lepadella vandenbrandei	Vandenbrands Wheel Animal		100	



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Mytilinidae	Wheel Animals	(5 out of 11 species in Australia)		
<i>Lophocharis salpina</i>	Wheel Animal		7	
<i>Mytilina crassipes</i>	Wheel Animal		100	
<i>Mytilina macracantha</i>	Wheel Animal		25	
<i>Mytilina mucronata</i>	Wheel Animal		33	
<i>Mytilina ventralis</i>	Wheel Animal		11	
Notommatidae	Pseudo-segmented Wheel Animals	(10 out of 93 species in Australia)		
<i>Cephalodella forficula</i>	Pseudo-segmented Wheel Animal		11	
<i>Cephalodella misgurnus</i>	Pseudo-segmented Wheel Animal		100	
<i>Cephalodella mucronata</i>	Pseudo-segmented Wheel Animal		9	
<i>Monommata actives</i>	Pseudo-segmented Wheel Animal		100	
<i>Notommata copeus</i>	Pseudo-segmented Wheel Animal		25	
<i>Notommata glyphura</i>	Pseudo-segmented Wheel Animal		25	
<i>Notommata pachyura</i>	Pseudo-segmented Wheel Animal		25	
<i>Notommata spinata</i>	Pseudo-segmented Wheel Animal		100	
<i>Notommata tripus</i>	Pseudo-segmented Wheel Animal		33	
<i>Taphrocampa selenura</i>	Pseudo-segmented Wheel Animal		33	
Proalidae	Worm-like Wheel Animals	(1 out of 15 species in Australia)		
<i>Proales fallaciosa</i>	Worm-like Wheel Animal		33	
Scaridiidae	Wheel Animals	(1 out of 4 species in Australia)		
<i>Scaridium longicaudum</i>	Wheel Animal		9	
Synchaetidae	Sac-, Bell- or Cone-shaped Wheel Animals	(6 out of 22 species in Australia)		
<i>Polyarthra dolichoptera</i>	Rotifer		2	
<i>Polyarthra vulgaris</i>	Rotifer		1	
<i>Synchaeta longipes</i>	Sac-, Bell-, or Cone-shaped Wheel Animal		5	
<i>Synchaeta oblonga</i>	Sac-, Bell- or Cone-shaped Wheel Animal		3	
<i>Synchaeta pectinata</i>	Sac-, Bell- or Cone-shaped Wheel Animal		2	
<i>Synchaeta stylata</i>	Sac-, Bell- or Cone-shaped Wheel Animal		9	
Tetrasiphonidae	Wheel Animal	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Tetrasiphon hydrocora</i>	Wheel Animal		100	



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Trichocercidae	Comma-like Wheel Animals	(17 out of 50 species in Australia)		
<i>Trichocerca bicristata</i>	Comma-like Wheel Animal		17	
<i>Trichocerca capucina</i>	Comma-like Wheel Animal		9	
<i>Trichocerca chattoni</i>	Chattons Comma-like Wheel Animal		10	
<i>Trichocerca collaris</i>	Collared Comma-like Wheel Animal		33	
<i>Trichocerca elongata</i>	Elongated Comma-like Wheel Animal		20	
<i>Trichocerca flagellata</i>	Flagellated Comma-like Wheel Animal		50	
<i>Trichocerca fusiformis</i>	Comma-like Wheel Animal		100	
<i>Trichocerca insignis</i>	Comma-like Wheel Animal		8	
<i>Trichocerca jenningsi</i>	Jennings Comma-like Wheel Animal		100	
<i>Trichocerca mus</i>	Mouse-like Comma-like Wheel Animal		20	
<i>Trichocerca myersi</i>	Myers Comma-like Wheel Animal		25	
<i>Trichocerca pusilla</i>	Comma-like Wheel Animal		6	
<i>Trichocerca rattus</i>	Rat-like Comma-like Wheel Animal		6	
<i>Trichocerca rousseleti</i>	Rousselets Comma-like Wheel Animal		17	
<i>Trichocerca similis</i>	Comma-like Wheel Animal		1	
<i>Trichocerca tenuior</i>	Comma-like Wheel Animal		17	
<i>Trichocerca tigris</i>	Tigris Comma-like Wheel Animal		9	
Trichotriidae	Wheel Animals	(2 out of 10 species in Australia)		
<i>Macrochaetus collinsi</i>	Collins Wheel Animal		17	
<i>Macrochaetus danneeli</i>	Danneels Wheel Animal		100	



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Vascular flora			
Alismatales			
Alismataceae			
Water Plantains (3 out of 7 species in Australia)			
Butomopsis latifolia		100	2004
Caldesia acanthocarpa		32	1997
Caldesia oligococca		51	2003
Aponogetonaceae			
Pond Lilies (5 out of 11 species in Australia)			
Aponogeton elongatus		48	1993
Aponogeton eurypermus		8	1981
Aponogeton queenslandicus		4	1985
Aponogeton tofus		86	1992
Aponogeton vanbruggenii		68	2003
Araceae			
Settlers Flax, Cunjevoi, (24 out of 46 species in Australia)			
Native Lilies			
Amorphophallus galbra		77	2005
Amorphophallus paeoniifolius		97	2005
Colocasia esculenta	Taro	42	2000
Epipremnum amplissimum		88	2004
Epipremnum pinnatum		1	1999
Lemna aequinoctialis		40	2003
Lemna tenera		100	1990
Remusatia vivipara		54	1993
Rhaphidophora australasica		12	1981
Spirodela polyrhiza	Giant Duckweed	79	2003
Typhonium alismifolium		50	1989
Typhonium angustilobum		56	1994
Typhonium cochleare		100	2006
Typhonium flagelliforme		92	2001
Typhonium johnsonianum		100	2007
Typhonium jonesii		100	1995
Typhonium liliifolium		71	2002
Typhonium mirabile		100	2000
Typhonium praetermissum		100	2007
Typhonium russell-smithii		100	2005
Typhonium sp. berry springs		100	2002
Typhonium taylori	Endangered	100	2005
Wolffia angusta		26	1998
Wolffia globosa		50	1983



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Hydrocharitaceae	Swamp Lily, Eel Weed, Frogbit and Water Thyme	(17 out of 23 species in Australia)		
Blyxa aubertii			53	2005
Blyxa octandra			49	1993
Hydrilla verticillata			26	1998
Najas browniana			57	2001
Najas foveolata			33	1992
Najas graminea			68	2004
Najas malesiana			79	2005
Najas marina			3	1987
Najas pseudograminea			57	2001
Najas tenuifolia			42	2004
Ottelia alismoides	Duck- Lettuce		25	1998
Ottelia ovalifolia	Duck-lettuce		3	1991
Vallisneria annua			45	2006
Vallisneria caulescens			23	1986
Vallisneria nana			26	2004
Vallisneria rubra			93	2003
Vallisneria spiralis			50	1996
Juncaginaceae	Water Ribbons	(8 out of 25 species in Australia)		
Triglochin calcitrapa			15	2004
Triglochin centrocarpa			7	2004
Triglochin dubia			46	2007
Triglochin hexagona	Six-point Arrow Grass		24	2001
Triglochin isingiana			4	1998
Triglochin multifructa			1	1995
Triglochin nana			9	2005
Triglochin sp. a flora of australia			25	1984
Potamogetonaceae	Sea Grasses and Horned Pondweeds, Pondweed	(5 out of 16 species in Australia)		
Potamogeton crispus	Curly-leaved Pondweed		3	2002
Potamogeton octandrus			13	2007
Potamogeton pectinatus			4	2003
Potamogeton tepperi			5	1979
Potamogeton tricarlinatus			5	2007
Ruppiaceae		(2 out of 4 species in Australia)		
Ruppia maritima			13	1995
Ruppia tuberosa			12	2001



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Arecales			
Areaceae			
Palms (18 out of 64 species in Australia)			
Arenga australasica	Vulnerable	75	2005
Arenga microcarpa		94	1998
Carpentaria acuminata		100	2004
Cocos nucifera		56	1998
Corypha elata		32	2001
Hydriastele ramsayi		100	2004
Hydriastele wendlandiana		76	2003
Livistona benthamii		83	2003
Livistona eastonii		6	1964
Livistona humilis		100	2006
Livistona inermis		97	2002
Livistona loriphylla		32	2007
Livistona mariae	Vulnerable	82	1997
Livistona nasmophila		20	1986
Livistona rigida		54	2007
Livistona victoriae		81	2002
Nypa fruticans		50	1997
Ptychosperma macarthurii		29	2003



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Asparagales				
Amaryllidaceae				
(7 out of 14 species in Australia)				
Crinum angustifolium			67	2003
Crinum asiaticum	Swamp Lily		25	1974
Crinum flaccidum	Macquarie Lily		7	2003
Crinum pedunculatum	River Lily		2	1987
Crinum uniflorum			56	2003
Crinum venosum			7	1995
Proiphys alba			8	2005
Asparagaceae				
(8 out of 177 species in Australia)				
Arthropodium strictum	Chocolate Lily		<1	1998
Chlorophytum laxum	Native Lily		69	2007
Cordyline cannifolia	Palm-lily		15	2001
Laxmannia arida	Paper-Lily		26	2003
Sowerbaea alliacea	Native Lily		99	2004
Thysanotus banksii	Fringed Lily		63	2006
Thysanotus chinensis	Fringed Lily		68	2007
Thysanotus tuberosus	Common Fringed Lily		3	1980
Asphodelaceae				
Native Leek				
(1 out of 7 species in Australia)				
Bulbine alata	Native Leek		6	2006
Boryaceae				
Pincushion Lillies				
(1 out of 14 species in Australia)				
Borya jabirabela	Pincushion-Lily		50	2002
Hemerocallidaceae				
(11 out of 79 species in Australia)				
Caesia chlorantha	Grass-Lily		30	2005
Caesia setifera	Grass-Lily		31	2006
Corynotheca asperata	Sand Lily		62	1982
Corynotheca lateriflora	Sand Lily		95	2006
Corynotheca licrota	Sand Lily		34	2004
Corynotheca micrantha	Sand Lily		36	2007
Dianella atraxis	Flax-lily		2	
Dianella caerulea	Flax-lily		8	2005
Dianella longifolia	Flax-lily		2	2005
Geitonoplesium cymosum	Scrambling Lily		<1	
Tricoryne elatior	Native Lily		1	2008
Hypoxidaceae				
Native Lilies				
(3 out of 15 species in Australia)				
Curculigo ensifolia	Native Lily		46	2007
Hypoxis nervosa	Weathergrass		68	2006
Molineria capitulata	Native Lily		17	1989



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Iridaceae	Irises and Allies	(1 out of 28 species in Australia)		
<i>Patersonia macrantha</i>	Northern Flag		100	2005
Orchidaceae	Orchids	(40 out of 1248 species in Australia)		
<i>Arthrochilus latipes</i>			100	2005
<i>Calochilus caeruleus</i>	Wiry Beard Orchid		21	2005
<i>Calochilus holtzei</i>			61	2006
<i>Cepobaculum canaliculatum</i>	Brown Tea-tree Orchid		19	2003
<i>Cepobaculum foelschei</i>	Thin Tea-tree Orchid		100	1998
<i>Cepobaculum johannis</i>	Chocolate Tea-tree Orchid	Vulnerable	3	1966
<i>Cepobaculum semifusum</i>	Fragrant Tea-tree Orchid		4	
<i>Cepobaculum trilmellatum</i>	Large Tea-tree Orchid		4	1987
<i>Cestichis condylobulbon</i>	Tapered Sphinx Orchid		20	1987
<i>Chiloschista phyllorhiza</i>	White Starfish Orchid		32	2003
<i>Conostalix paludicola</i>	Straggly Rush Orchid		15	2001
<i>Crepidium fontinale</i>	Yellow Spur Orchid		100	2003
<i>Crepidium marsupichilum</i>	Pouched Spur Orchid		10	1985
<i>Cymbidium canaliculatum</i>	Channelled Boat-lipped Orchid		9	2002
<i>Didymoplexis pallens</i>	Crystal Bells		40	2007
<i>Dienia montana</i>	Common Snout Orchid		3	1993
<i>Dipodium stenochilum</i>	Tropical Hyacinth Orchid		86	2005
<i>Empusa habenarina</i>	Common Hobgolin Orchid		34	2005
<i>Eulophia fitzalanii</i>	Green Corduroy Orchid		64	2000
<i>Geodorum densiflorum</i>			41	2005
<i>Habenaria elongata</i>	White Rein Orchid		35	2005
<i>Habenaria ferdinandi</i>	Yellow Rein Orchid		60	2006
<i>Habenaria hymenophylla</i>	Coastal Rein Orchid		85	2004
<i>Habenaria ochroleuca</i>	Sickle Rein Orchid		87	2006
<i>Habenaria rumphii</i>	Stiff Rein Orchid		8	1989
<i>Habenaria triplonema</i>	Twisted Rein Orchid		55	2007
<i>Nervilia aragoana</i>	Tall Shield Orchid		84	1994
<i>Nervilia crociformis</i>	Round Shield Orchid		8	1991
<i>Nervilia dallachyana</i>	Hairy Shield Orchid		12	2004
<i>Nervilia holochila</i>	Ribbed Shield Orchid		60	2006
<i>Nervilia peltata</i>	Grey Shield Orchid		62	2004
<i>Nervilia uniflora</i>	Red Shield Orchid		11	1970
<i>Pachystoma pubescens</i>	Pink Kunai Orchid		75	2004
<i>Phaius amboinensis</i>	Arnhemland Swamp Orchid		50	1992
<i>Phoringopsis byrnesii</i>			50	2003
<i>Spathoglottis paulinae</i>	Small Purple Orchids		12	1987
<i>Thrixspermum congestum</i>	Cupped Hairseed		40	1997
<i>Tropidia territorialis</i>	Striped Crown Orchid		100	1989
<i>Vappodes dicupha</i>	White Butterfly Orchid		90	2001
<i>Zeuxine oblonga</i>	Common Jewel Orchid		6	1992



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Asterales				
Asteraceae	Daisies and Allies	(202 out of 1019 species in Australia)		
<i>Acmella grandiflora</i>	Native Daisy		17	2006
<i>Acomis kakadu</i>	Native Daisy		100	2005
<i>Actinobole uliginosum</i>	Flannel Cudweed		2	2004
<i>Adenostemma lavenia</i>	Native Daisy		55	2005
<i>Allopterygon filifolius</i>	Native Daisy		57	2007
<i>Anemocarpa podolepidium</i>	Native Daisy		2	2004
<i>Anemocarpa saxatilis</i>	Native Daisy		69	2005
<i>Angianthus cyathifer</i>	Native Daisy		77	2007
<i>Angianthus tomentosus</i>	Native Daisy		<1	1974
<i>Blainvillea dubia</i>	Native Daisy		30	1988
<i>Blumea axillaris</i>	Native Daisy		57	2003
<i>Blumea benthamiana</i>	Native Daisy		62	2003
<i>Blumea diffusa</i>	Native Daisy		58	2005
<i>Blumea integrifolia</i>	Native Daisy		58	2007
<i>Blumea lacera</i>	Native Daisy		17	1995
<i>Blumea mollis</i>	Native Daisy		23	1987
<i>Blumea pungens</i>	Native Daisy		43	2001
<i>Blumea saxatilis</i>	Native Daisy		50	2007
<i>Blumea tenella</i>	Native Daisy		58	2007
<i>Brachyscome basaltica</i>	Native Daisy		2	1979
<i>Brachyscome blackii</i>	Native Daisy		55	2007
<i>Brachyscome ciliaris</i>	Native Daisy		5	2007
<i>Brachyscome iberidifolia</i>	Native Daisy		5	2007
<i>Brachyscome lineariloba</i>	Native Daisy		<1	
<i>Brachyscome tesquorum</i>	Native Daisy		76	2007
<i>Brachyscome trachycarpa</i>	Native Daisy		<1	1977
<i>Calocephalus knappii</i>	Native Daisy		36	2006
<i>Calocephalus multiflorus</i>	Native Daisy		10	1979
<i>Calocephalus platycephalus</i>	Native Daisy		28	2007
<i>Calotis breviseta</i>	Native Daisy		63	2006
<i>Calotis cuneifolia</i>	Native Daisy		1	2003
<i>Calotis cymbacantha</i>	Native Daisy		9	2005
<i>Calotis erinacea</i>	Native Daisy		13	2007
<i>Calotis hispidula</i>	Native Daisy		5	2007
<i>Calotis kempei</i>	Native Daisy		59	2007
<i>Calotis lappulacea</i>	Native Daisy		<1	1975
<i>Calotis latiuscula</i>	Native Daisy		53	2008
<i>Calotis multicaulis</i>	Native Daisy		<1	1980
<i>Calotis plumulifera</i>	Native Daisy		16	2007
<i>Calotis porphyroglossa</i>	Native Daisy		44	2007
<i>Calotis xanthosioidea</i>	Native Daisy		3	1978
<i>Camptacra gracilis</i>	Native Daisy		44	2000
<i>Cassinia laevis</i>	Cassinia		<1	2008
<i>Centipeda borealis</i>	Native Daisy		56	2007

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Centipeda crateriformis</i>	Native Daisy		14	2007
<i>Centipeda cunninghamii</i>	Native Daisy		1	2007
<i>Centipeda minima</i>	Native Daisy		22	2007
<i>Centipeda nidiformis</i>	Native Daisy		35	2007
<i>Centipeda pleiocephala</i>	Native Daisy		35	2007
<i>Centipeda racemosa</i>	Native Daisy		52	2007
<i>Centipeda thespidioides</i>	Native Daisy		14	2007
<i>Centratherum australium</i>	Native Daisy		<1	1998
<i>Chrysocephalum apiculatum</i>	Native Daisy		3	2008
<i>Chrysocephalum eremaeum</i>	Native Daisy		36	9827
<i>Chrysocephalum pterochaetum</i>	Native Daisy		29	2007
<i>Chrysocephalum semipapposum</i>	Native Daisy		<1	1966
<i>Chthonocephalus pseudevax</i>	Woolly Groundheads		3	2001
<i>Coleocoma centaurea</i>	Native Daisy		95	2007
<i>Cotula australis</i>	Common Brass-buttons		<1	1992
<i>Cratystylis centralis</i>	Native Daisy		96	2007
<i>Cratystylis conocephala</i>	Native Daisy		<1	1977
<i>Cremnothamnus thomsonii</i>	Native Daisy		98	2003
<i>Dichromochlamys dentatifolia</i>	Native Daisy		31	2005
<i>Eclipta alatocarpa</i>	Native Daisy		31	1984
<i>Eclipta platyglossa</i>	Native Daisy		5	2001
<i>Enydra fluctuans</i>	Native Daisy		2	2002
<i>Epaltes australis</i>	Nut-heads		8	2005
<i>Eriochlamys behrii</i>	Woolly Mantle		4	2001
<i>Euchiton sphaericus</i>	Native Daisy		2	2006
<i>Flaveria australasica</i>	Yellow Twostem		32	2004
<i>Glossocardia bidens</i>	Native Daisy		4	2007
<i>Glossogyne filifolia</i>	Native Daisy		67	1972
<i>Glossogyne tannensis</i>	Native Daisy		1	1970
<i>Gnaphalium diamantinensis</i>	Native Daisy		39	2007
<i>Gnaphalium policaulon</i>	Native Daisy		4	1978
<i>Gnephosis arachnoidea</i>	Native Daisy		8	2005
<i>Gnephosis eriocarpa</i>	Native Daisy		18	2005
<i>Gnephosis tenuissima</i>	Native Daisy		5	2006
<i>Hyalosperma semisterile</i>	Everlasting		<1	
<i>Iotasperma australiense</i>	Native Daisy		46	2002
<i>Iotasperma sessilifolium</i>	Native Daisy		68	2001
<i>Ixiochlamys cuneifolia</i>	Native Daisy		25	2007
<i>Ixiochlamys filicifolia</i>	Native Daisy		45	2007
<i>Ixiochlamys integerrima</i>	Native Daisy		67	2005
<i>Ixiochlamys nana</i>	Native Daisy		22	2004
<i>Kippistia suaedifolia</i>	Native Daisy		7	2003
<i>Lawrencella davenportii</i>	Native Daisy		16	2005
<i>Leiocarpa leptolepis</i>	Hill Daisy		10	2005
<i>Leiocarpa semicalva</i>	Hill Daisy		19	2005
<i>Leiocarpa tomentosa</i>	Native Daisy		10	2008
<i>Leiocarpa websteri</i>	Hill Daisy		4	2005

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Leucochrysum fitzgibbonii</i>	Everlasting		17	2005
<i>Leucochrysum stipitatum</i>	Everlasting		43	2006
<i>Millotia greevesii</i>	Native Daisy		7	2004
<i>Minuria cunninghamii</i>	Native Daisy		4	2007
<i>Minuria denticulata</i>	Native Daisy		7	2004
<i>Minuria integerrima</i>	Native Daisy		5	2005
<i>Minuria leptophylla</i>	Native Daisy		9	2008
<i>Minuria macrorhiza</i>	Native Daisy		90	2006
<i>Minuria multiseta</i>	Native Daisy		36	2007
<i>Minuria tridens</i>	Native Daisy	Vulnerable	86	2003
<i>Myriocephalus pluriflorus</i>	Native Daisy		1	
<i>Myriocephalus rudallii</i>	Native Daisy		31	2001
<i>Myriocephalus stuartii</i>	Native Daisy		12	2005
<i>Olearia arguta</i>	Daisy Bush		56	2007
<i>Olearia arida</i>	Arid Daisy Bush		8	2008
<i>Olearia ferresii</i>	Daisy Bush		72	2008
<i>Olearia macdonnellensis</i>	MacDonnell Daisy Bush	Vulnerable	62	2004
<i>Olearia muelleri</i>	Muellers Daisy Bush		<1	1969
<i>Olearia stuartii</i>	Stuarts Daisy Bush		34	2008
<i>Olearia subspicata</i>	Daisy Bush		22	2007
<i>Olearia xerophila</i>	Daisy Bush		5	2006
<i>Ozothamnus kempei</i>	Kemps Everlasting		100	2005
<i>Ozothamnus thomsonii</i>	Thomsons Everlasting		100	1991
<i>Pentalepis ecliptoides</i>	Native Daisy		38	2004
<i>Pentalepis trichodesmoides</i>	Native Daisy		3	
<i>Phacellothrix cladochaeta</i>	Native Daisy		2	2004
<i>Pleurocarpaea denticulata</i>	Native Daisy		46	2004
<i>Pleurocarpaea fasciculata</i>	Native Daisy		100	1999
<i>Pluchea dentex</i>	Native Daisy		24	2008
<i>Pluchea ferdinandi muelleri</i>	Native Daisy		61	2006
<i>Pluchea indica</i>	Native Daisy		75	2006
<i>Pluchea rubelliflora</i>	Native Daisy		32	2007
<i>Pluchea tetranthera</i>	Native Daisy		45	2004
<i>Podolepis canescens</i>	Native Daisy		11	2005
<i>Podolepis capillaris</i>	Native Daisy		4	2008
<i>Podolepis jaceoides</i>	Native Daisy		<1	1985
<i>Pseudognaphalium luteoalbum</i>	Native Daisy		4	2007
<i>Pterocaulon globuliflorus</i>	Apple Bush		86	2007
<i>Pterocaulon niveum</i>	Apple Bush		32	2007
<i>Pterocaulon redolens</i>	Apple Bush		9	2001
<i>Pterocaulon serrulatum</i>	Apple Bush		53	2007
<i>Pterocaulon sphacelatum</i>	Apple Bush		20	2007
<i>Pterocaulon sphaeranthoides</i>	Apple Bush		6	1994
<i>Pterocaulon verbascifolium</i>	Apple Bush		51	2002
<i>Pycnosorus chrysanthes</i>	Native Daisy		<1	1989
<i>Pycnosorus eremaeus</i>	Native Daisy		6	2000
<i>Pycnosorus pleiocephalus</i>	Native Daisy		1	2004

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Rhodanthe charsleyae	Paper-daisy		32	2007
Rhodanthe citrina	Paper-daisy		8	2005
Rhodanthe corymbiflora	Paper-daisy		<1	1992
Rhodanthe floribunda	Paper-daisy		11	2005
Rhodanthe gossypina	Paper-daisy		10	1984
Rhodanthe laevis	Paper-daisy		<1	1998
Rhodanthe microglossa	Paper-daisy		7	2005
Rhodanthe moschata	Paper-daisy		5	2004
Rhodanthe stricta	Paper-daisy		9	2007
Rhodanthe tietkensis	Paper-daisy		41	2007
Rhodanthe uniflora	Paper-daisy		1	1994
Rutidosia helichrysoides	Native Daisy		24	2008
Schoenia ayersii	Ayers Everlasting		33	2004
Schoenia cassiniana	Everlasting		19	2005
Schoenia ramosissima	Everlasting		18	2005
Senecio cunninghamii	Senecio		<1	2004
Senecio depressicola	Senecio		8	2001
Senecio eremicola	Senecio		89	2007
Senecio glossanthus	Senecio		<1	2004
Senecio gregorii	Senecio		20	2005
Senecio laceratus	Senecio		47	2004
Senecio lanibracteus	Senecio		6	2007
Senecio lautus	Senecio		4	2003
Senecio magnificus	Senecio		17	2005
Senecio vulgaris	Senecio		<1	1996
Sigesbeckia australiensis	Native Daisy		10	2000
Sigesbeckia orientalis	Native Daisy		<1	1981
Sonchus hydrophilus	Native Sowthistle		6	2007
Sphaeranthus africanus	Native Daisy		59	2005
Sphaeranthus indicus	Native Daisy		46	2002
Sphaeromorphaea australis	Native Daisy		50	2007
Streptoglossa adscendens	Native Daisy		21	2007
Streptoglossa bubakii	Native Daisy		59	2007
Streptoglossa cylindriceps	Native Daisy		28	2007
Streptoglossa decurrens	Native Daisy		34	2006
Streptoglossa liatroides	Native Daisy		19	2007
Streptoglossa macrocephala	Native Daisy		54	2007
Streptoglossa odora	Native Daisy		55	2007
Thespidium basiflorum	Native Daisy		58	2006
Tietkensia corrickiae	Native Daisy		23	2005
Trichanthodium skirrophorum	Native Daisy		1	1998
Triptilodiscus pygmaeus	Native Daisy		<1	
Vellereophyton dealbatum	Native Daisy		<1	
Vittadinia arida	Native Daisy		26	2006
Vittadinia cervicalis	Native Daisy		<1	1968
Vittadinia cuneata	Native Daisy		<1	2001
Vittadinia dissecta	Native Daisy		3	2008

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Vittadinia eremaea	Native Daisy		19	2005
Vittadinia hispidula	Native Daisy		3	1974
Vittadinia obovata	Native Daisy		45	2008
Vittadinia pterochaeta	Native Daisy		4	2006
Vittadinia pustulata	Native Daisy		12	2008
Vittadinia scabra	Native Daisy		33	1981
Vittadinia sulcata	Native Daisy		5	2007
Vittadinia virgata	Native Daisy		58	2007
Waitzia acuminata	Native Daisy		8	2006
Wedelia asperima	Sunflower Daisy		67	2006
Wedelia cunninghamii	Native Daisy		93	2006
Wedelia longipes	Native Daisy		4	1986
Wedelia stirlingii	Native Daisy		70	2008
Wedelia trilobata	Native Daisy		6	2006
Wedelia urticifolia	Native Daisy		82	2005
Xerochrysum bicolor	Native Daisy		41	1990
Xerochrysum bracteatum	Native Daisy		7	2005
Menyanthaceae				
	Marshwort		(10 out of 29 species in Australia)	
Nymphoides aurantiaca	Position Uncertain		71	2005
Nymphoides crenata	Wavy Marshwort		27	2006
Nymphoides exiliflora	Marshwort		15	1999
Nymphoides furculifolia	Marshwort		100	2004
Nymphoides minima	Marshwort		59	2003
Nymphoides parvifolia	Marshwort		79	2007
Nymphoides planosperma	Marshwort		100	1995
Nymphoides quadriloba	Marshwort		78	2002
Nymphoides spongiosa	Marshwort		100	2002
Nymphoides subacuta	Marshwort		100	2006



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Stylidiaceae			
Triggerplants and Allies (39 out of 293 species in Australia)			
Levenhookia chippendalei		60	2004
Stylidium accedens		100	2007
Stylidium adenophorum		29	2006
Stylidium alsinoides		2	1974
Stylidium aquaticum		100	2002
Stylidium candelabrum		100	2007
Stylidium capillare		51	2007
Stylidium ceratophorum		71	2007
Stylidium cordifolium		58	2004
Stylidium desertorum		57	2004
Stylidium diffusum		10	1975
Stylidium divergens		100	1990
Stylidium dunlopianum		71	2007
Stylidium ensatum		100	1999
Stylidium ericksoniae		100	2005
Stylidium fissilobum		47	2007
Stylidium floodii		41	2006
Stylidium floribundum		39	2004
Stylidium fluminense		7	2000
Stylidium inaequipetalum		72	2002
Stylidium leptorrhizum		73	2007
Stylidium lobuliflorum		83	2005
Stylidium longicornu		78	2006
Stylidium multiscapum		71	2007
Stylidium muscicola		58	2007
Stylidium nominatum		100	2006
Stylidium pachyrrhizum		63	2007
Stylidium pedunculatum		86	2007
Stylidium prophyllum		33	2008
Stylidium rivulosum		7	1974
Stylidium rotundifolium		41	2007
Stylidium schizanthum		48	2007
Stylidium semipartitum		83	2007
Stylidium simulans		100	1978
Stylidium stenophyllum		100	1999
Stylidium symonii		100	1972
Stylidium tenerum		100	2004
Stylidium tenerum		6	2007
Stylidium turbinatum		83	2007



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Caryophyllales				
Aizoaceae				
	Pigfaces		(16 out of 44 species in Australia)	
Gunniopsis papillata	Pigface		3	1993
Gunniopsis quadrifida	Sturt's Pigface		2	2005
Gunniopsis septifraga	Pigface		8	2004
Gunniopsis zygophylloides	Pigface		21	2006
Sesuvium portulacastrum	Sea purslane		20	2003
Tetragonia eremaea	Desert Spinach		2	2004
Trianthema compacta	Pigweed		40	2001
Trianthema glossostigma	Pigweed		14	2006
Trianthema megasperma	Pigweed		95	2000
Trianthema oxycalyptra	Star Pigweed		17	2006
Trianthema patellitecta	Pigweed		43	2003
Trianthema pilosa	Pigweed		49	2007
Trianthema rhynchocalyptra	Pigweed		87	2007
Trianthema triquetra	Red Spinach		12	2008
Trianthema turgidifolia	Pigweed		22	2004
Zaleya galericulata	Hogweed		15	2008



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Amaranthaceae	Pigweed	(72 out of 157 species in Australia)		
<i>Alternanthera angustifolia</i>	Narrow-leaved joyweed		37	2008
<i>Alternanthera denticulata</i>	Lesser Joyweed		4	2007
<i>Alternanthera micrantha</i>	Joyweed		9	2002
<i>Alternanthera nana</i>	Hairy Joyweed		21	2007
<i>Alternanthera nodiflora</i>	Common Joyweed		25	2007
<i>Amaranthus cochleitepalus</i>	Amaranthus		57	2007
<i>Amaranthus cuspidifolius</i>	Amaranthus		46	2008
<i>Amaranthus grandiflorus</i>	Amaranthus		22	2007
<i>Amaranthus interruptus</i>	Native Amaranth		46	2006
<i>Amaranthus leptostachyus</i>	Amaranthus		85	2007
<i>Amaranthus macrocarpus</i>	Dwarf Amaranth		5	2006
<i>Amaranthus mitchellii</i>	Boggabri Weed		18	2000
<i>Amaranthus pallidiflorus</i>	Amaranth		31	2006
<i>Amaranthus rhombeus</i>	Pigweed		95	2007
<i>Gomphrena affinis</i>	Gomphrena		57	2005
<i>Gomphrena atropurba</i>	Gomphrena		100	1999
<i>Gomphrena brachystylis</i>	Gomphrena		36	2007
<i>Gomphrena breviflora</i>	Globe Amaranth		68	2006
<i>Gomphrena canescens</i>	Bachelor's Button		75	2007
<i>Gomphrena conferta</i>	Gomphrena		22	1989
<i>Gomphrena conica</i>	Gomphrena		97	2000
<i>Gomphrena connata</i>	Gomphrena		31	2007
<i>Gomphrena cunninghamii</i>	Gomphrena		20	2007
<i>Gomphrena diffusa</i>	Gomphrena		78	2006
<i>Gomphrena flaccida</i>	Gomphrena		46	2006
<i>Gomphrena floribunda</i>	Gomphrena		100	2006
<i>Gomphrena humilis</i>	Gomphrena		8	1993
<i>Gomphrena involucrata</i>	Gomphrena		100	2001
<i>Gomphrena lacinulata</i>	Gomphrena		100	2007
<i>Gomphrena lanata</i>	Gomphrena		56	2007
<i>Gomphrena leptoclada</i>	Gomphrena		9	2003
<i>Gomphrena leptophylla</i>	Gomphrena		73	2007
<i>Gomphrena magentitepala</i>	Gomphrena		100	2006
<i>Gomphrena parviflora</i>	Gomphrena		82	2006
<i>Gomphrena rosula</i>	Gomphrena		100	2005
<i>Gomphrena tenella</i>	Gomphrena		4	1991
<i>Hemichroa diandra</i>	Mallee Hemichroa		6	2005
<i>Omegandra kanisii</i>	Omegandra		41	1993
<i>Ptilotus aevoides</i>	Ptilotus		7	2004
<i>Ptilotus aristatus</i>	Ptilotus		40	2006
<i>Ptilotus arthrolasius</i>	Ptilotus		24	2005
<i>Ptilotus astrolasius</i>	Ptilotus		36	2004
<i>Ptilotus atriplicifolius</i>	Ptilotus		34	1988
<i>Ptilotus blackii</i>	Ptilotus		25	
<i>Ptilotus calostachyus</i>	Weeping Mulla Mulla		42	2008

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Ptilotus capitatus</i>	Ptilotus		8	1998
<i>Ptilotus clementii</i>	Tassel Top		38	2005
<i>Ptilotus comatus</i>	Ptilotus		100	2003
<i>Ptilotus conicus</i>	Ptilotus		66	2007
<i>Ptilotus corymbosus</i>	Ptilotus		62	2007
<i>Ptilotus decipiens</i>	Ptilotus		53	2008
<i>Ptilotus dissitiflorus</i>	Ptilotus		100	2005
<i>Ptilotus distans</i>	Ptilotus		82	2005
<i>Ptilotus exaltatus</i>	Tall Mulla Mulla		17	2008
<i>Ptilotus fusiformis</i>	Skeleton Plant		61	2007
<i>Ptilotus gardneri</i>	Ptilotus		13	1996
<i>Ptilotus gaudichaudii</i>	Mulla Mulla		9	2000
<i>Ptilotus helipteroides</i>	Hairy Mulla Mulla		35	2008
<i>Ptilotus incanus</i>	Ptilotus		53	2005
<i>Ptilotus latifolius</i>	Ptilotus		19	2005
<i>Ptilotus lophotrichus</i>	Ptilotus		100	1990
<i>Ptilotus macrocephalus</i>	Featherheads		23	2007
<i>Ptilotus nobilis</i>	Yellow-tails		16	2008
<i>Ptilotus obovatus</i>	Large Green Pusstails		13	2008
<i>Ptilotus parvifolius</i>	Ptilotus		41	2007
<i>Ptilotus polakii</i>	Ptilotus		2	1969
<i>Ptilotus polystachyus</i>	Prince of Wales Feather		19	2008
<i>Ptilotus pseudohelipteroides</i>	Ptilotus		9	1973
<i>Ptilotus rotundatus</i>	Ptilotus		100	2000
<i>Ptilotus roycanus</i>	Ptilotus		38	2008
<i>Ptilotus schwartzii</i>	Ptilotus		55	2008
<i>Ptilotus spicatus</i>	Mulla Mulla		74	2006
Caryophyllaceae	Pin Cushion, Wort	(15 out of 42 species in Australia)		
<i>Gypsophila tubulosa</i>	Chalkwort		4	2005
<i>Polycarpaea arida</i>	Polycarpaea		32	2007
<i>Polycarpaea breviflora</i>	Polycarpaea		62	2006
<i>Polycarpaea corymbosa</i>	Polycarpaea		43	3000
<i>Polycarpaea holtzei</i>	Polycarpaea		69	2004
<i>Polycarpaea incana</i>	Polycarpaea		88	2003
<i>Polycarpaea involucreta</i>	Polycarpaea		46	2007
<i>Polycarpaea longiflora</i>	Polycarpaea		42	2007
<i>Polycarpaea microceps</i>	Polycarpaea		100	2003
<i>Polycarpaea multicaulis</i>	Polycarpaea		28	2001
<i>Polycarpaea spirostylis</i>	Polycarpaea		35	2004
<i>Polycarpaea staminodina</i>	Polycarpaea		94	2002
<i>Polycarpaea tenax</i>	Polycarpaea		100	1993
<i>Polycarpaea triloba</i>	Polycarpaea		100	1973
<i>Polycarpaea violacea</i>	Polycarpaea		93	2006

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Chenopodiaceae	Saltbushes and Allies	(147 out of 291 species in Australia)		
<i>Atriplex amnicola</i>	Swamp Saltbush		1	1988
<i>Atriplex angulata</i>	Fan Saltbush		2	2007
<i>Atriplex cordifolia</i>	Saltbush		5	1973
<i>Atriplex crassipes</i>	Saltbush		13	1992
<i>Atriplex eardleyae</i>	Eardley's Saltbush		2	2007
<i>Atriplex elachophylla</i>	Saltbush		54	2007
<i>Atriplex fissivalvis</i>	Saltbush		9	2004
<i>Atriplex flabelliformis</i>	Saltbush		14	1957
<i>Atriplex holocarpa</i>	Pop Saltbush		6	2004
<i>Atriplex humifusa</i>	Saltbush		65	2006
<i>Atriplex hymenotheca</i>	Saltbush		9	1977
<i>Atriplex incrassata</i>	Saltbush		6	1994
<i>Atriplex intermedia</i>	Saltbush		5	1977
<i>Atriplex leptocarpa</i>	Slender-fruit Saltbush		<1	1976
<i>Atriplex limbata</i>	Spreading Saltbush		14	2008
<i>Atriplex lindleyi</i>	Eastern Flat-top Saltbush		4	2004
<i>Atriplex lobativalvis</i>	Saltbush		14	2007
<i>Atriplex morrisii</i>	Saltbush		20	2001
<i>Atriplex muelleri</i>	Mueller's Saltbush		2	1975
<i>Atriplex nummularia</i>	Old Man Saltbush		7	2007
<i>Atriplex pseudocampanulata</i>	Saltbush		2	1957
<i>Atriplex quadrivalvata</i>	Saltbush		3	1974
<i>Atriplex quinii</i>	Bladder Saltbush		5	1992
<i>Atriplex semibaccata</i>	Berry Saltbush		<1	2000
<i>Atriplex semilunaris</i>	Saltbush		<1	1960
<i>Atriplex stipitata</i>	Mallee Saltbush		3	2008
<i>Atriplex sturtii</i>	Saltbush		6	2005
<i>Atriplex suberecta</i>	Lagoon Saltbush		<1	1955
<i>Atriplex turbinata</i>	Saltbush		17	1980
<i>Atriplex velutinella</i>	Sandhill saltbush		7	2007
<i>Atriplex vesicaria</i>	Bladder Saltbush		5	2007
<i>Chenopodium auricomiforme</i>	Saltbush		8	2004
<i>Chenopodium auricomum</i>	Northern bluebush		22	2007
<i>Chenopodium desertorum</i>	Frosted Goosefoot		3	2008
<i>Chenopodium nitrariaceum</i>	Nitre Goosefoot		5	2005
<i>Dissocarpus biflorus</i>	Twin-flower Saltbush		2	2001
<i>Dissocarpus paradoxus</i>	Curious Saltbush		9	2008
<i>Dysphania cristata</i>	Crested Goosefoot		6	2007
<i>Dysphania glomulifera</i>	Pigweed		17	2005
<i>Dysphania kalpari</i>	Rat's Tails		28	2007
<i>Dysphania littoralis</i>	Red Crumbweed		17	1978
<i>Dysphania melanocarpa</i>	Black Crumbweed		15	2007
<i>Dysphania plantaginella</i>	Crumbweed		27	2008
<i>Dysphania platycarpa</i>	Crumbweed		38	2007
<i>Dysphania pumilio</i>	Clammy Goosefoot		1	2001

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Dysphania rhadinostachya	Crumbweed		23	2007
Dysphania simulans	Spiked Pigweed		39	2007
Dysphania sphaerosperma	Crumbweed		53	2007
Dysphania truncata	Goosefoot		34	2007
Einadia nutans	Climbing Saltbush		5	2008
Enchylaena tomentosa	Saltbush		4	2008
Eremophea spinosa	Saltbush		48	2008
Eriochiton sclerolaenoides	Woolly Bindii		3	2008
Halosarcia calyptrata	Samphire		48	2005
Halosarcia pruinosa	Bluish Glasswort		7	2002
Halosarcia undulata	Glasswort		8	2002
Maireana aphylla	Cotton Bush		7	2005
Maireana appressa	Appressed Bluebush		3	2007
Maireana astrotricha	Low Bluebush		9	2007
Maireana brevifolia	Small-leaf Bluebush		<1	2006
Maireana campanulata	Bluebush		42	2007
Maireana carnosa	Cottony Bluebush		7	2007
Maireana ciliata	Fissure Weed		1	2004
Maireana coronata	Bluebush		15	2007
Maireana dichoptera	Bluebush		4	1997
Maireana enchylaenoides	Wingless Fissure Weed		<1	1973
Maireana eriantha	Bluebush		4	2004
Maireana erioclada	Rosy Bluebush		<1	1974
Maireana georgei	Satiny Bluebush		12	2007
Maireana integra	Bluebush		18	2008
Maireana lanosa	Bluebush		34	2007
Maireana lobiflora	Lobed Bluebush		19	2007
Maireana luehmannii	Bluebush		68	2007
Maireana microcarpa	Bluebush		5	2001
Maireana ovata	Bluebush		5	1992
Maireana pentatropis	Erect Mallee Bluebush		<1	2007
Maireana planifolia	Low Bluebush		22	2007
Maireana pyramidata	Shrubby Bluebush		<1	2001
Maireana radiata	Radiate Bluebush		<1	1980
Maireana schistocarpa	Bluebush		31	2007
Maireana scleroptera	Buck Bush		58	2008
Maireana sedifolia	Pearl Bluebush		<1	1963
Maireana spongiocarpa	Bluebush		24	2004
Maireana tomentosa	Bluebush		14	2007
Maireana trichoptera	Hairy-fruit bluebush		3	2007
Maireana triptera	Three-wing Bluebush		12	2007
Maireana turbinata	Satiny Bluebush		<1	2001
Maireana villosa	Silky Bluebush		25	2008
Malacocera biflora	Saltbush		9	1974
Malacocera tricornis	Soft Horns		2	2002
Neobassia astrocarpa	Saltbush		24	2007
Neobassia proceriflora	Sodabush		8	2007

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Osteocarpum acropterum	Babbagia		2	2007
Osteocarpum dipterocarpum	Water Weed		12	2007
Osteocarpum pentapterum	Saltbush		20	1977
Osteocarpum salsuginosum	Bonefruit		8	2005
Pachycornia triandra	Saltbush		17	2005
Rhagodia eremaea	Saltbush		26	2008
Rhagodia parabolica	Fragrant Saltbush		7	2008
Rhagodia spinescens	Hedge Saltbush		6	2007
Sarcocornia blackiana	Thick-head samphire		<1	1973
Sclerochlamys brachyptera	Hairy Bassia		12	2007
Sclerolaena articulata	Jointed Poverty-bush		4	1981
Sclerolaena bicornis	Goathead Burr		14	2007
Sclerolaena birchii	Galvanised Burr		4	2004
Sclerolaena brachyptera	Burr		<1	2000
Sclerolaena calcarata	Redburr		7	2007
Sclerolaena clelandii	Burr		60	2007
Sclerolaena convexula	Tall Copper Burr		31	2007
Sclerolaena cornishiana	Cartwheel Burr		60	2007
Sclerolaena costata	Small Copperburr		44	2008
Sclerolaena crenata	Burr		72	2007
Sclerolaena cuneata	Tangled Copperburr		25	2007
Sclerolaena decurrens	Grey Copperburr		8	2001
Sclerolaena densiflora	Hairy Bindii		<1	1994
Sclerolaena deserticola	Burr		40	2007
Sclerolaena diacantha	Grey Copper-burr		4	2008
Sclerolaena divaricata	Tangled Copper-burr		6	1978
Sclerolaena eriacantha	Tall Bindii		22	2007
Sclerolaena everistiana	Burr		3	2004
Sclerolaena glabra	Burr		22	2007
Sclerolaena holtiana	Holyt's Bindyi		<1	2004
Sclerolaena intricata	Tangled bindyi		9	2007
Sclerolaena johnsonii	Johnson's Copperburr		40	2005
Sclerolaena lanicuspis	Spinach-burr		17	2007
Sclerolaena limbata	Pearl Copperburr		2	1962
Sclerolaena longicuspis	Long-spine bindyi		6	2003
Sclerolaena minuta	Burr		59	2007
Sclerolaena muelleri	Burr		94	2004
Sclerolaena muricata	Black Roly-poly		<1	2004
Sclerolaena obliquicuspis	Limestone Bindii		1	2007
Sclerolaena parallelcuspis	Western Copperburr		5	2002
Sclerolaena parviflora	Small-flower bindyi		3	2008
Sclerolaena patentcuspis	Spear-fruit Saltbush		7	2008
Sclerolaena symoniana	Burr		24	2005
Sclerolaena uniflora	Grey bindyi		<1	1980
Sclerolaena urceolata	Burr		94	2008
Sclerolaena ventricosa	Salt Copperburr		<1	1974
Sclerostegia disarticulata	Samphire		5	2002

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Sclerostegia tenuis</i>	Slender glasswort		17	2007
<i>Suaeda arbusculoides</i>	Samphire		28	2004
<i>Tecticornia australasica</i>	Brown-head Samphire		54	1998
<i>Tecticornia halocnemoides</i>	Samphire		5	2005
<i>Tecticornia indica</i>	Brownhead Glasswort		11	2007
<i>Tecticornia pergranulata</i>	Blackseed Glasswort		4	2007
<i>Tecticornia verrucosa</i>	Samphire		46	2004
<i>Threlkeldia inchoata</i>	Bonefruit		19	1995
Droseraceae	Sundews	(17 out of 117 species in Australia)		
<i>Aldrovanda vesiculosa</i>	Waterwheel Plant		75	2001
<i>Drosera angustifolia</i>	Sundew		18	1994
<i>Drosera banksii</i>	Bank's Sundew		68	2007
<i>Drosera brevicornis</i>	Sundew		82	2007
<i>Drosera burmanni</i>	Tropical Sundew		43	2006
<i>Drosera darwinensis</i>	Sundew		100	2007
<i>Drosera derbyensis</i>	Sundew		36	2004
<i>Drosera dilatatopetiolaris</i>	Sundew		83	2006
<i>Drosera falconeri</i>	Sundew		100	2007
<i>Drosera indica</i>	Indian Sundew		37	2007
<i>Drosera kenneallyi</i>	Sundew		40	2007
<i>Drosera lanata</i>	Sundew		33	2005
<i>Drosera ordensis</i>	Sundew		21	2007
<i>Drosera paradoxa</i>	Sundew		57	2004
<i>Drosera peltata</i>	Pale Sundew		<1	1973
<i>Drosera petiolaris</i>	Sundew, Larmi		63	2007
<i>Drosera subtilis</i>	Sundew		68	2004
Limeaceae		(2 out of 9 species in Australia)		
<i>Macarthuria apetala</i>	Herb		32	1993
<i>Macarthuria vertex</i>	Herb		90	2007
Molluginaceae	Carpet Weed, Herb	(6 out of 6 species in Australia)		
<i>Glinus lotoides</i>	Carpet Weed		19	2007
<i>Glinus oppositifolius</i>	Slender Carpet-weed		41	2007
<i>Glinus orygioides</i>	Carpet Weed		45	2007
<i>Glinus sessiliflorus</i>	Carpet Weed		71	2000
<i>Mollugo cerviana</i>	Carpetweed		24	2007
<i>Mollugo molluginis</i>	Carpetweed		45	2007



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Nyctaginaceae	Tarvine, Pisonia and Birdlime Trees	(15 out of 22 species in Australia)		
<i>Boerhavia albiflora</i>	Tarvine		8	1998
<i>Boerhavia burbridgeana</i>	Tarvine		52	2005
<i>Boerhavia coccinea</i>	Tarvine		36	2007
<i>Boerhavia diffusa</i>	Tarvine		51	1999
<i>Boerhavia dominii</i>	Tarvine		11	2005
<i>Boerhavia gardneri</i>	Tarvine		55	2006
<i>Boerhavia mutabilis</i>	Tarvine		2	1964
<i>Boerhavia paludosa</i>	Tarvine		60	2006
<i>Boerhavia repens</i>	Tarvine		53	1991
<i>Boerhavia repleta</i>	Tarvine		37	2008
<i>Boerhavia schomburgkiana</i>	Tarvine		22	2007
<i>Boerhavia</i> sp. st george	Tarvine		3	1959
<i>Commicarpus australis</i>	Perennial Tarvine		8	2008
<i>Pisonia aculeata</i>	Thorny Pisonia		44	2002
<i>Pisonia grandis</i>	Lettuce Tree		6	1995



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Portulacaceae	Purslane	(25 out of 73 species in Australia)		
<i>Calandrinia arenicola</i>	Purslane		15	2005
<i>Calandrinia balonensis</i>	Broad Leaved Parakeelya		43	2007
<i>Calandrinia eremaea</i>	Twining Purslane		2	2005
<i>Calandrinia gracilis</i>	Purslane		89	2007
<i>Calandrinia pleiopetala</i>	Purslane		44	2007
<i>Calandrinia polyandra</i>	Parakeelya		10	1998
<i>Calandrinia Ptychosperma</i>	Purslane		24	2007
<i>Calandrinia pumila</i>	Tiny Purslane		37	2008
<i>Calandrinia quadrivalvis</i>	Purslane		38	2007
<i>Calandrinia remota</i>	Purslane		15	1993
<i>Calandrinia reticulata</i>	Purslane		55	2008
<i>Calandrinia</i> sp. ml06	Purslane		29	1999
<i>Calandrinia</i> sp. oblong	Purslane		100	2006
<i>Calandrinia</i> sp. yinberrie hills	Purslane		100	1996
<i>Calandrinia spargularina</i>	Purslane		90	2007
<i>Calandrinia stagnensis</i>	Purslane		43	2007
<i>Calandrinia strophilata</i>	Purslane		5	1997
<i>Calandrinia uniflora</i>	Purslane		67	2006
<i>Portulaca bicolor</i>	Narrow-leaved pigweed		66	2007
<i>Portulaca digyna</i>	Pigweed		58	2006
<i>Portulaca filifolia</i>	Slender Pigweed		42	2007
<i>Portulaca intraterranea</i>	Pigweed		17	2007
<i>Portulaca oligosperma</i>	Pigface		52	2006
<i>Portulaca tuberosa</i>	Pigweed		17	1998
<i>Sedopsis filsonii</i>	Sedopsis		100	2004
Commelinales				
Haemodoraceae	Bloodroots, Conostyles, (5 out of 92 species in Australia)			
	Kangaroo Paws and their Allies			
<i>Haemodorum brevicaulis</i>	Native Bloodroot		86	2004
<i>Haemodorum coccineum</i>	Native Bloodroot		56	2006
<i>Haemodorum ensifolium</i>	Native Bloodroot		70	2007
<i>Haemodorum gracile</i>	Native Bloodroot		7	1996
<i>Haemodorum parviflorum</i>	Native Bloodroot		83	2007



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Cycadales				
Cycadaceae				
	Native Cycads	(11 out of 28 species in Australia)		
<i>Cycas angulata</i>	Zamia Palm		92	2005
<i>Cycas arenicola</i>	Cycad		100	2004
<i>Cycas armstrongii</i>	Zamia Palm		96	2005
<i>Cycas arnhemica</i>	Cycad		100	2005
<i>Cycas brunnea</i>	Cycad		25	1991
<i>Cycas calcicola</i>	Zamia Palm		100	2003
<i>Cycas canalis</i>	Cycad		100	2002
<i>Cycas conferta</i>	Cycad		93	2005
<i>Cycas maconochiei</i>	Cycad		98	2004
<i>Cycas media</i>	Tree Zamia		6	1981
<i>Cycas pruinosa</i>	Argyle Cycad		17	2006
Zamiaceae				
	Native Cycads	(1 out of 44 species in Australia)		
<i>Macrozamia macdonnellii</i>	Cycad	Vulnerable	100	2004



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Dilleniales				
Dilleniaceae				
	Guinea Flowers		(26 out of 253 species in Australia)	
Dillenia alata	Red Beech; golden guinea tree		20	2003
Hibbertia arnhemica			100	2007
Hibbertia candicans			59	2005
Hibbertia cistiflora			2	1973
Hibbertia cistifolia			85	2005
Hibbertia complanata			100	2006
Hibbertia dealbata			97	2007
Hibbertia dilatata			100	2005
Hibbertia echiifolia			85	2006
Hibbertia glaberrima			49	2007
Hibbertia goyderi			100	2006
Hibbertia haplostemonia			100	2007
Hibbertia hooglandii			56	2007
Hibbertia juncea			100	2006
Hibbertia lepidota			75	2007
Hibbertia leptopus			100	1975
Hibbertia muelleri			100	2007
Hibbertia oblongata			69	2007
Hibbertia praestans			100	2007
Hibbertia racemosa	Stalked Guinea Flower		<1	1989
Hibbertia scabra			100	2006
Hibbertia scandens	Snake vine		<1	1973
Hibbertia sphenandra			91	2005
Hibbertia stirlingii			4	1980
Hibbertia tasmanica			100	2007
Hibbertia tomentosa			100	2006
Dioscoreales				
Burmanniaceae				
	Burmannias		(3 out of 4 species in Australia)	
Burmannia coelestis			96	2006
Burmannia juncea			66	2005
Burmannia sp. bathurst island			100	1991
Dioscoreaceae				
	Native Yams		(2 out of 4 species in Australia)	
Dioscorea bulbifera	Ganmanggu		73	2003
Dioscorea transversa	Native Yam		29	2005
Taccaceae				
	Arrowroot and Allies		(1 out of 2 species in Australia)	
Tacca leontopetaloides	Tacca		68	2007



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Ericales				
Epacridaceae				
	Southern Heaths	(6 out of 458 species in Australia)		
Conostephium es20	Conostephium		14	
Leucopogon acuminatus	Beard-heath		98	2007
Leucopogon ruscifolius	Beard-heath		<1	1972
Leucopogon sonderensis	Mount Sonder Beard-heath		100	2007
Leucopogon sp. wessell islands	Beard-heath		100	1994
Sprengelia incarnata	Pink Swamp Heath		<1	



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Fabales				
Fabaceae	Peas	(587 out of 2583 species in Australia)		
Abrus precatorius	Native Rosary Pea		65	2007
Acacia abbreviata	Wattle		92	2004
Acacia abrupta	Wattle		25	2005
Acacia acradenia	Wattle		35	2006
Acacia adoxa	Wattle		32	2004
Acacia adsurgens	Wattle		56	2007
Acacia alleniana	Wattle		75	2007
Acacia amanda	Wattle		100	2005
Acacia amentifera	Wattle		100	1956
Acacia ammobia	Wattle		98	2001
Acacia ampliceps	Salt Wattle		21	2007
Acacia ancistrocarpa	Wattle		52	2007
Acacia aneura	Mulga		18	2008
Acacia arafurica	Wattle		100	1998
Acacia argyraea	Acacia		59	2004
Acacia arida	Wattle		1	1971
Acacia armitii	Wattle		35	2004
Acacia asperulacea	Wattle		9	1983
Acacia aulacocarpa	Brush Ironbark Wattle		41	2006
Acacia auricoma	Alumaru		94	2008
Acacia auriculiformis	Black Wattle		76	2005
Acacia ayersiana	Wattle		21	2005
Acacia barklys	Wattle		100	1995
Acacia basedowii	Basedows Wattle		57	2006
Acacia bivenosa	Two Nerved Wattle		24	2007
Acacia brachybotrya	Grey Wattle		<1	1969
Acacia brachystachya	Umbrella Mulga		17	2008
Acacia brockii	Wattle		100	2004
Acacia burkittii	Sandhill Wattle		<1	1985
Acacia calcicola	Shrubby Mulga		40	2006
Acacia cambagei	Gidgee		6	2007
Acacia cataractae	Wattle		98	2005
Acacia catenulata	Bendee		<1	1956
Acacia cerastes	Wattle		11	1989
Acacia chippendalei	Chippendale's Wattle		66	2008
Acacia chisholmii	Turpentine Bush		3	1975
Acacia citriodora	Wattle		6	1995
Acacia clelandii	Wattle		4	1974
Acacia colei	Coles Wattle		34	2005
Acacia conjunctifolia	Wattle		83	2007
Acacia conspersa	Wattle		99	2003
Acacia coriacea	Wiry Wattle		39	2006
Acacia cowleana	Halls Creek Wattle		51	2006
Acacia crassicarpa	Thick-podded Salwood		<1	2002

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Acacia cultriformis</i>	Knife-leaf Wattle		1	1955
<i>Acacia cuthbertsonii</i>	Cuthbertson's wattle		51	2008
<i>Acacia cyperophylla</i>	Red Mulga		12	2001
<i>Acacia delicatula</i>	Wattle		62	2001
<i>Acacia desmondii</i>	Wattle		100	2003
<i>Acacia dictyophleba</i>	Sandhill Wattle		40	2007
<i>Acacia difficilis</i>	River Wattle		96	2007
<i>Acacia dimidiata</i>	Swamp Wattle		97	2005
<i>Acacia dolichophylla</i>	Wattle		100	2006
<i>Acacia doratoxylon</i>	Currawang		<1	1968
<i>Acacia drepanocarpa</i>	Wattle		67	2005
<i>Acacia dunnii</i>	Elephant Ear Wattle		47	2005
<i>Acacia echinuliflora</i>	Wattle		100	2002
<i>Acacia elachantha</i>	Wattle		46	2007
<i>Acacia elsherana</i>	Wattle		100	1994
<i>Acacia estrophiolata</i>	Ironwood Wattle		71	2008
<i>Acacia excelsa</i>	Ironwood		<1	2001
<i>Acacia filipes</i>	Wattle		100	2004
<i>Acacia froggattii</i>	Wattle		58	2007
<i>Acacia galioides</i>	Wattle		46	2007
<i>Acacia georginae</i>	Georgina Gidgee		75	2008
<i>Acacia gonocarpa</i>	Wattle		84	2006
<i>Acacia gonoclada</i>	Ganambureng		48	2006
<i>Acacia gracilentia</i>	Wattle		100	2003
<i>Acacia grasbyi</i>	Wattle		7	2006
<i>Acacia hammondii</i>	Hammond's Wattle		56	2005
<i>Acacia helicophylla</i>	Wattle		100	2007
<i>Acacia helmsiana</i>	Wattle		23	2007
<i>Acacia hemignosta</i>	Club-leaf Wattle		64	2007
<i>Acacia hemsleyi</i>	Wattle		44	2003
<i>Acacia hilliana</i>	Hill's Tabletop Wattle		52	2007
<i>Acacia hippuroides</i>	Wattle		4	1983
<i>Acacia holosericea</i>	Soap Bush		50	2006
<i>Acacia humifusa</i>	Wattle		45	2007
<i>Acacia hyaloneura</i>	Wattle		22	2005
<i>Acacia inaequilatera</i>	Camel Bush		29	2005
<i>Acacia jasperensis</i>	Wattle		89	2007
<i>Acacia jennerae</i>	Coonavittra Wattle		23	2006
<i>Acacia jensenii</i>	Wattle		50	2005
<i>Acacia kelleri</i>	Wattle		12	2000
<i>Acacia kempeana</i>	Witchetty Bush		39	2007
<i>Acacia laccata</i>	Varnish-leaved wattle		18	1995
<i>Acacia lacertensis</i>	Wattle		100	2004
<i>Acacia lake mackay</i>	Wattle		100	2001
<i>Acacia latescens</i>	Ball Wattle		99	2006
<i>Acacia latifolia</i>	Wattle		79	2007
<i>Acacia latzii</i>	Latz's Wattle	Vulnerable	95	2001

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Acacia lazaridis	Lazarides Wattle		1	1956
Acacia lentiginea	Wattle		60	1986
Acacia leptocarpa	North Coast Wattle		34	2005
Acacia leptophleba	Wattle		84	2006
Acacia leptostachya	Townsville Wattle		<1	1973
Acacia ligulata	Sandhill Wattle		12	2008
Acacia limbata	Wattle		42	2007
Acacia linarioides	Wattle		100	2006
Acacia lycopodiifolia	Wattle		60	2007
Acacia lysiphloia	Turpentine Bush		79	2006
Acacia macdonnellensis	Wattle		88	2008
Acacia maconochieana	Mullan Wattle		74	2004
Acacia maitlandii	Spiky Wattle		37	2008
Acacia malloclada	Wattle		100	1995
Acacia mangium	Black Wattle		3	2003
Acacia manipularis	Wattle		20	1989
Acacia megalantha	Wattle		67	2007
Acacia melleodora	Sticky wattle		49	2008
Acacia midgleyi	Cape York Salwood		2	1996
Acacia mimula	Wattle		100	2003
Acacia minutifolia	Wattle		77	2004
Acacia minyura	Desert Mulga		26	2008
Acacia monticola	Red Wattle		49	2024
Acacia mountfordiae	Wattle		100	1995
Acacia multistipulosa	Wattle		100	2007
Acacia murrayana	Sandplain Wattle		23	2008
Acacia neurocarpa	Wattle		50	2006
Acacia newmanii	Wattle		50	2007
Acacia nuperrima	Wattle		73	2007
Acacia nyssophylla	Wattle		3	2006
Acacia olgana	Mount Olga Wattle		32	2003
Acacia oligoneura	Wattle		42	2006
Acacia oncinocarpa	Wattle		99	2005
Acacia orthocarpa	Wattle		23	2006
Acacia orthotricha	Wattle		50	2004
Acacia oswaldii	Miljee		6	2007
Acacia pachyacra	Wattle		12	2008
Acacia pachycarpa	Wattle		47	2004
Acacia paradoxa	Kangaroo Thorn		<1	1971
Acacia paraneura	Weeping Mulga		45	2009
Acacia pellita	Wattle		72	2004
Acacia perryi	Wattle		70	2005
Acacia peuce	Waddy	Vulnerable	34	2002
Acacia phlebocarpa	Table-top Wattle		20	2000
Acacia pickardii	Wattle	Vulnerable	39	2007
Acacia platycarpa	Ghost Wattle		52	2006
Acacia plectocarpa	Black Wattle		72	2007

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Acacia praelongata	Wattle	Vulnerable	100	2003
Acacia praetermissa	Wattle		100	2007
Acacia prainii	Wattle		5	2008
Acacia producta	Wattle		100	2007
Acacia proiantha	Wattle		100	2004
Acacia pruinocarpa	Black Gidgee		35	2004
Acacia ptychophylla	Wattle		6	1988
Acacia pyrifolia	Ranji Bush		1	1964
Acacia ramulosa	Horse Mulga		9	2008
Acacia repens	Wattle		25	1994
Acacia retivenea	Net-veined Wattle		37	2006
Acacia rhodophloia	Wattle		13	2008
Acacia richardsii	Wattle		23	2002
Acacia rigens	Needle Wattle		<1	2003
Acacia rigescens	Wattle		100	1999
Acacia rothii	Tooroo		3	1985
Acacia sabulosa	Wattle		9	1994
Acacia salicina	Cooba		3	2006
Acacia scopularum	Wattle		100	2007
Acacia sericata	Wattle		12	1973
Acacia sericoflora	Wattle		100	2002
Acacia setulifera	Wattle		70	2007
Acacia shirleyi	Lancewood		33	2006
Acacia simsii	Sim's Wattle		8	2005
Acacia sp. barklys	Wattle		14	1995
Acacia sp. baroalba	Wattle		100	2004
Acacia sp. el sharana	Wattle		100	2005
Acacia sp. gimbat	Wattle		100	2002
Acacia sp. gove	Wattle		100	1992
Acacia sp. graveside gorge	Wattle		100	2006
Acacia sp. indiana station	Wattle		100	1996
Acacia sp. jim jim falls	Wattle		100	2004
Acacia sp. krichauff range	Wattle		100	1995
Acacia sp. kulgera	Wattle		100	2003
Acacia sp. lake mackay	Wattle		100	2007
Acacia sp. laterite	Wattle		100	2000

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Acacia sp. urandangie	Wattle		23	2003
Acacia spodylophylla	Curry Wattle		57	2007
Acacia steedmanii	Wattle		2	1962
Acacia stellaticeps	Wattle		7	1994
Acacia stenophylla	River Cooba		5	2000
Acacia stigmatophylla	Wattle		20	2003
Acacia stipuligera	Scrub Wattle		60	2007
Acacia stipulosa	Wattle		78	2007
Acacia stowardii	Bastard Mulga		14	2008
Acacia strongylophylla	Round-leaf Wattle		54	2006
Acacia sublanata	Wattle		100	2006
Acacia subternata	Wattle		98	2007
Acacia symonii	Wattle		21	1992
Acacia synchronica	Wattle		4	2004
Acacia tenuior	Wattle		33	2008
Acacia tephрина	Boree		3	2006
Acacia tetragonophylla	Dead Finish		9	2006
Acacia thomsonii	Wattle		53	2007
Acacia tolmerensis	Wattle		100	2003
Acacia torulosa	Deep Gold Wattle		51	2006
Acacia trachycarpa	Minni Ritchi		<1	1992
Acacia translucens	Wattle		44	2007
Acacia tropica	Wattle		50	2001
Acacia tumida	Pindan Wattle		36	2007
Acacia umbellata	Wattle		40	2006
Acacia undoolyana	Sickle-leaf Wattle	Vulnerable	100	2000
Acacia validinervia	Nyalanyalara		57	2005
Acacia victoriae	Prickly Wattle		15	2008
Acacia wickhamii	Wickham's Wattle		54	2003
Acacia wilhelmiana	Wilhelmi's Wattle		<1	2004
Acacia wiseana	Wattle		38	1994
Acacia yirkallensis	Wattle		100	2006
Adenanthera abrosperma	Giddy Giddy		<1	1981
Aenictophyton reconditum	Native Pea		47	2001
Aeschynomene aspera	Native Pea		77	1999
Aeschynomene indica	Native Pea		42	2007
Aeschynomene villosa	Native Pea		31	2002
Albizia canescens	Native Silk Tree		39	2002
Albizia procera	Native Silk Tree		14	2002
Alysicarpus brownii	Browns Native Pea		93	2006
Alysicarpus glumaceus	Native Pea		96	1995
Alysicarpus longifolius	Long-leaved Native Pea		100	1991
Alysicarpus muelleri	Depot Creek Native Pea		72	2004
Alysicarpus ovalifolius	Oval-leaved Native Pea		62	2006
Alysicarpus rugosus	Native Pea		50	1991
Alysicarpus schomburgkii	Schomburgks Native Pea		78	2006

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Alysicarpus vaginalis</i>	Native Pea		63	2004
<i>Aphyllodium biarticulatum</i>	Thick Trefoil		24	2003
<i>Aphyllodium schindleri</i>	Schindlers Trefoil		71	2007
<i>Aphyllodium stylosanthoides</i>	Trefoil		62	2003
<i>Austrodolichos errabundus</i>	Native Pea		58	2005
<i>Bauhinia binata</i>	Bauhinia		63	2005
<i>Bauhinia carronii</i>	Bauhinia		<1	1984
<i>Bauhinia cunninghamii</i>	Bauhinia		70	2004
<i>Bauhinia gilva</i>	Bauhinia		7	2001
<i>Bauhinia malabarica</i>	Bauhinia		56	2005
<i>Bossiaea bossiaeioides</i>	Bitter-pea		75	2007
<i>Caesalpinia bonduc</i>	Bird of Paradise Flower		37	2004
<i>Cajanus acutifolius</i>	Pigeon-pea		45	2006
<i>Cajanus aromaticus</i>	Pigeon-pea		100	2002
<i>Cajanus cinereus</i>	Pigeon-pea		47	2007
<i>Cajanus crassicaulis</i>	Pigeon-pea		40	1996
<i>Cajanus geminatus</i>	Pigeon-pea		99	2007
<i>Cajanus lanceolatus</i>	Pigeon-pea		2	1975
<i>Cajanus latisepalus</i>	Pigeon-pea		56	2007
<i>Cajanus marmoratus</i>	Pigeon-pea		57	2006
<i>Cajanus pubescens</i>	Pigeon-pea		47	2007
<i>Cajanus reticulatus</i>	Pigeon-pea		38	2006
<i>Cajanus scarabaeoides</i>	Pigeon-pea		28	1993
<i>Canavalia cathartica</i>	Sea Bean		55	1996
<i>Canavalia papuana</i>	Papuan Bean		57	2005
<i>Canavalia rosea</i>	Norfolk Island Bean		28	2006
<i>Cassia artemisioides</i>	Senna		20	1988
<i>Cassia mimosoides</i>	Senna		2	1986
<i>Cathormion umbellatum</i>	Cathormion		74	2003
<i>Chamaecrista absus</i>	Senna		41	2006
<i>Chamaecrista deserti</i>	Senna		60	2006
<i>Chamaecrista grisea</i>	Senna		69	2006
<i>Chamaecrista longipes</i>	Senna		10	2002
<i>Chamaecrista mimosoides</i>	Senna		42	2007
<i>Chamaecrista nomame</i>	Senna		28	2006
<i>Chamaecrista symonii</i>	Senna		57	2006
<i>Christia australasica</i>	Native Christia		57	2006
<i>Crotalaria alata</i>	Bird Flower		32	2006
<i>Crotalaria aridicola</i>	Bird Flower		38	2004
<i>Crotalaria brevis</i>	Bird Flower		42	2006
<i>Crotalaria calycina</i>	Bird Flower		34	2006
<i>Crotalaria crispata</i>	Bird Flower		66	2007
<i>Crotalaria cunninghamii</i>	Green Bird Flower		30	2007
<i>Crotalaria dissitiflora</i>	Grey Rattlepod		32	2006
<i>Crotalaria eremaea</i>	Bird Flower		27	2007
<i>Crotalaria humifusa</i>	Bird Flower		36	2002
<i>Crotalaria medicaginea</i>	Bird Flower		46	2011

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Crotalaria mitchellii</i>	Bird Flower		<1	1981
<i>Crotalaria montana</i>	Bird Flower		29	2006
<i>Crotalaria novaehollandiae</i>	New Holland Rattlepod		53	2007
<i>Crotalaria quinquefolia</i>	Bird Flower		56	1995
<i>Crotalaria ramosissima</i>	Bird Flower		27	2007
<i>Crotalaria retusa</i>	Wedgeleaf Rattlepod		42	2006
<i>Crotalaria smithiana</i>	Bird Flower		48	2007
<i>Crotalaria verrucosa</i>	Blueflower Rattlepod		25	2007
<i>Cullen australasicum</i>	Scurf-pea		19	2007
<i>Cullen badocanum</i>	Scurf-pea		57	2006
<i>Cullen balsamicum</i>	Scurf-pea		53	2007
<i>Cullen cinereum</i>	Scurf-pea		25	2007
<i>Cullen corallum</i>	Scurf-pea		17	2003
<i>Cullen cuneatum</i>	Scurf-pea		18	1996
<i>Cullen discolor</i>	Scurf-pea		13	2007
<i>Cullen graveolens</i>	Scurf-pea		10	2005
<i>Cullen leucanthum</i>	Scurf-pea		32	2007
<i>Cullen martinii</i>	Scurf-pea		32	2007
<i>Cullen pallidum</i>	Scurf-pea		22	2007
<i>Cullen patens</i>	Scurf-pea		23	2005
<i>Cullen plumosum</i>	Scurf-pea		61	2007
<i>Cullen pustulatum</i>	Scurf-pea		51	2007
<i>Cullen walkingtonii</i>	Scurf-pea		94	2003
<i>Cyclocarpa stellaris</i>	Native Pea		77	2006
<i>Cynometra iripa</i>	Cynometra		9	1996
<i>Cynometra ramiflora</i>	Cynometra		20	1996
<i>Dalbergia candenatensis</i>	Native Rabbit-pea		55	2001
<i>Dalbergia sissoo</i>	Sissoo		23	2003
<i>Daviesia arthropoda</i>	Bitter-pea		79	2007
<i>Daviesia eremaea</i>	Bitter-pea		58	2008
<i>Daviesia reclinata</i>	Bitter-pea		94	2007
<i>Dendrolobium multiflorum</i>	Horse Bush		100	2006
<i>Dendrolobium polyneuron</i>	Horse Bush		100	1998
<i>Dendrolobium stipatum</i>	Horse Bush		100	2002
<i>Derris trifoliata</i>	Fish-poison Vine		38	2005
<i>Derris uliginosa</i>	Fish-poison Vine		40	1983
<i>Desmodium brachypodium</i>	Tick-trefoil		1	1997
<i>Desmodium brownii</i>	Browns Tick-trefoil		80	2006
<i>Desmodium campylocaulon</i>	Tick-trefoil		33	2004
<i>Desmodium filiforme</i>	Tick-trefoil		35	2006
<i>Desmodium flagellare</i>	Tick-trefoil		88	2003
<i>Desmodium gangeticum</i>	Tick-trefoil		19	2006
<i>Desmodium glareosum</i>	Tick-trefoil		88	2006
<i>Desmodium hannii</i>	Hanns Tick-trefoil		62	1999
<i>Desmodium heterocarpon</i>	Tick-trefoil		37	2006
<i>Desmodium heterophyllum</i>	Tick-trefoil		12	1958
<i>Desmodium microphyllum</i>	Small-leaved Tick-trefoil		5	1973

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Desmodium muelleri	Muellers Tick-trefoil		65	2006
Desmodium pullenii	Tick-trefoil		77	2007
Desmodium pycnotrichum	Tick-trefoil		90	2007
Desmodium renifolium	Tick-trefoil		100	1989
Desmodium rhytidophyllum	Tick-trefoil		<1	2001
Desmodium scorpiurus	Tick-trefoil		20	2000
Desmodium tiwiense	Tick-trefoil		100	2006
Desmodium tortuosum	Tick-trefoil		42	2000
Desmodium trichostachyum	Tick-trefoil		49	2005
Desmodium triflorum	Tick-trefoil		14	1998
Desmodium velutinum	Tick-trefoil		100	2005
Dichrostachys spicata	Australian Sickie Bush		63	2006
Dunbaria punctata	Dunbaria		60	1991
Dunbaria rotundifolia	Dunbaria		74	2006
Dunbaria singuliflora	Dunbaria		98	2007
Entada phaseoloides	Matchbox Bean Liane		4	1996
Entada rheedii	Sabre Liane		12	1987
Eriosema chinense	Red Yam		71	2006
Erythrina vespertilio	Bats Wing Coral Tree		32	2003
Erythrophleum chlorostachys	Red Ironwood		62	2005
Flemingia involucrata	Native Pea		41	1999
Flemingia lineata	Native Pea		63	2005
Flemingia schultzei	Schultzes Native Pea		100	1986
Galactia megalophylla	Large-leaved Galactia		100	2006
Galactia muelleri	Muellers Galactia		27	2006
Galactia tenuiflora	Native Galactia		39	2006
Gastrolobium brevipes	Poison-pea		90	2008
Gastrolobium grandiflorum	Wallflower Poison-pea		21	2004
Glycine arenaria	Kununurra Glycine		16	2007
Glycine canescens	Common Glycine		20	2008
Glycine clandestina	Widespread Glycine		<1	2003
Glycine falcata	Falcate Glycine		37	2005
Glycine hirticaulis	Green Ant Creek Glycine		100	2007
Glycine pullenii	Pullens Glycine		71	2007
Glycine tabacina	Glycine		<1	1988
Glycine tomentella	Glycine		18	2007
Gompholobium nitidum	Wedge-pea		1	1992
Gompholobium polyzygum	Wedge-pea		32	2008
Gompholobium subulatum	Wedge-pea		84	2007
Hovea arnhemica	Arnhem Hovea		100	2005
Indigofera ammobia	Native Indigo		44	2006
Indigofera australis	Native Indigo		<1	1988
Indigofera basedowii	Basedow Native Indigo		69	2005
Indigofera brevidens	Native Indigo		10	1989
Indigofera cinericolor	Native Indigo		100	
Indigofera colutea	Native Indigo		43	2007
Indigofera cordifolia	Native Indigo		100	2005

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Indigofera ewartiana</i>	Native Indigo		42	2006
<i>Indigofera georgei</i>	Georges Native Indigo		41	2007
<i>Indigofera glandulosa</i>	Native Indigo		30	2002
<i>Indigofera haplophylla</i>	Native Indigo		53	2006
<i>Indigofera helmsii</i>	Helms Native Indigo		52	2004
<i>Indigofera hirsuta</i>	Native Indigo		28	2006
<i>Indigofera leucotricha</i>	Native Indigo		41	2007
<i>Indigofera linifolia</i>	Thin-leaved Native Indigo		52	2007
<i>Indigofera linnaei</i>	Native Indigo		35	2007
<i>Indigofera mackinlayi</i>	Mackinlays Native Indigo		50	1979
<i>Indigofera monophylla</i>	Native Indigo		6	2004
<i>Indigofera polygaloides</i>	Native Indigo		37	2001
<i>Indigofera pratensis</i>	Native Indigo		8	2006
<i>Indigofera psammophila</i>	Native Indigo		37	2004
<i>Indigofera rupicola</i>	Native Indigo		85	2005
<i>Indigofera saxicola</i>	Rocky Native Indigo		91	2006
<i>Indigofera schultzeana</i>	Schultzes Native Indigo		100	2005
<i>Indigofera sericovexilla</i>	Native Indigo		5	1979
<i>Indigofera</i> sp. areyonga	Native Indigo		100	2007
<i>Indigofera spicata</i>	Native Indigo		7	2006
<i>Indigofera suffruticosa</i>	Native Indigo		2	2005
<i>Indigofera tinctoria</i>	Native Indigo		23	2006
<i>Indigofera trifoliata</i>	Three-leaved Native Indigo		28	2006
<i>Indigofera trita</i>	Native Indigo		37	2004
<i>Indigofera verruculosa</i>	Native Indigo		100	2004
<i>Intsia bijuga</i>	Scrub Mahogany		10	1996
<i>Isotropis atropurpurea</i>	Lamb-poison		43	2006
<i>Isotropis centralis</i>	Lamb-poison		76	2008
<i>Isotropis wheeleri</i>	Wheeler's Lamb-poison		48	2005
<i>Isotropis winneckeii</i>	Winnecke's Lamb-poison		80	2007
<i>Jacksonia aculeata</i>	Dogwood		11	2002
<i>Jacksonia arnhemica</i>	Dogwood		100	2002
<i>Jacksonia bifida</i>	Dogwood		100	1989
<i>Jacksonia dilatata</i>	Dogwood		99	2007
<i>Jacksonia forrestii</i>	Forrest's Dogwood		30	2007
<i>Jacksonia odontoclada</i>	Dogwood		84	2006
<i>Jacksonia pendens</i>	Dogwood		100	2007
<i>Jacksonia ramosissima</i>	Dogwood		15	1991
<i>Jacksonia reclinata</i>	Dogwood		100	2007
<i>Jacksonia remota</i>	Dogwood		95	2002
<i>Jacksonia spicata</i>	Dogwood		100	2007
<i>Jacksonia stellaris</i>	Dogwood		100	2007
<i>Jacksonia thesioides</i>	Dogwood		9	1993
<i>Jacksonia vernicosa</i>	Dogwood		56	2000
<i>Kennedia prorepens</i>	Running Pea		12	2007
<i>Labichea saxicola</i>	Sandstone Cassia		100	2006

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Leptosema anomalum	Bush-pea		72	2005
Leptosema aphyllum	Bush-pea		1	1958
Leptosema bossiaeooides	Bush-pea		97	2007
Leptosema chambersii	Upside-down Plant		44	2007
Leptosema uniflorum	Bush-pea		100	2007
Leptosema villosum	Bush-pea		98	2007
Lotus australis	Australian Trefoil		<1	1974
Lotus cruentus	Red-flowered Lotus		7	2007
Millettia pinnata	Native Wisteria		34	2003
Mimosa pudica	Introduced Species		13	1999
Mirbelia ramulosa	Mirbelia		4	2003
Mirbelia viminalis	Mirbelia		59	2007
Mucuna gigantea	Burny Bean		43	2003
Mucuna reptans	Northern Burny Bean		62	2004
Muelleranthus stipularis	Sand Pea		34	2005
Muelleranthus trifoliolatus	Spinifex Pea		23	2004
Neptunia dimorphantha	Sensitive Plant		49	2007
Neptunia gracilis	Sensitive Plant		26	2006
Neptunia major	Sensitive Plant		56	2003
Neptunia monosperma	Sensitive Plant		69	2004
Nomismia rhomboidea	Native Pea		18	2000
Otion simplicifolium	Native Pea		17	2001
Paratephrosia lanata	Native Pea		61	2004
Peltophorum pterocarpum	Yellow Flame Tree		95	2002
Petalostylis cassioides	Native Senna		53	2008
Petalostylis labicheoides	Native Senna		2	1982
Phyllodium pulchellum	Tick-trefoil		79	2006
Plagiocarpus axillaris	Native Pea		57	2007
Ptychosema anomalum	Native Pea		70	2005
Pycnospora lutescens	Native Pea		49	2006
Rhynchosia acuminatissima	Rock Trefoil		3	1989
Rhynchosia filiformis	Rock Trefoil		90	2007
Rhynchosia minima	Rock Trefoil		35	2006
Rhynchosia rostrata	Rock Trefoil		17	1975
Rothia indica	Native Pea		62	2007
Rothia trifoliata	Native Pea		100	1991
Senna artemisioides	Senna		15	2008
Senna cladophylla	Senna		74	2007
Senna coriacea	Senna		5	2006
Senna costata	Senna		27	2007
Senna curvistyla	Senna		45	2006
Senna glaucifolia	Senna		7	1995
Senna glutinosa	Senna		33	2008
Senna goniodes	Senna		2	1996
Senna heptanthera	Senna		100	2005
Senna leptoclada	Senna		94	2007
Senna notabilis	Senna		42	2006

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Senna obtusifolia	Senna		68	2006
Senna oligoclada	Senna		73	2007
Senna phyllodinea	Senna		11	2004
Senna pine creek	Senna		100	2002
Senna planitiicola	Senna		28	2006
Senna pleurocarpa	Senna		28	2008
Senna procumbens	Senna		100	2004
Senna pruinosa	Senna		27	2006
Senna quadrifolia	Senna		41	2007
Senna sericea	Senna		56	2007
Senna sp. davies creek	Senna		42	1996
Senna stricta	Senna		2	1968
Senna sturtii	Senna		27	2007
Senna surattensis	Senna		20	1999
Senna symonii	Senna		21	2004
Senna timorensis	Senna		28	1999
Senna venusta	Senna		53	2007
Sesbania benthamiana	Sesbania Pea		91	2004
Sesbania bispinosa	Sesbania Pea		50	1954
Sesbania brachycarpa	Sesbania Pea		48	2006
Sesbania cannabina	Sesbania Pea		41	2007
Sesbania chippendalei	Sesbania Pea		74	2001
Sesbania erubescens	Sesbania Pea		30	2002
Sesbania formosa	Swamp Corkwood		38	2002
Sesbania javanica	Sesbania Pea		32	2001
Sesbania sesban	Sesbania Pea		91	1998
Sesbania simpliciuscula	Sesbania Pea		89	2007
Smithia conferta	Native Pea		60	2006
Sophora longipes	Necklace Pod		100	2007
Sophora tomentosa	Necklace Pod		12	2006
Swainsona acuticarinata	Darling Pea		38	2008
Swainsona affinis	Darling Pea		33	2007
Swainsona burkei	Burke Darling Pea		76	2007
Swainsona campylantha	Darling Pea		8	2005
Swainsona canescens	Darling Pea		20	2008
Swainsona colutoides	Darling Pea		13	2004
Swainsona cyclocarpa	Darling Pea		87	2007
Swainsona eremaea	Darling Pea		4	
Swainsona flavicarinata	Darling Pea		58	2005
Swainsona formosa	Darling Pea		3	2000
Swainsona laciniata	Darling Pea		64	2001
Swainsona laxa	Darling Pea		16	2006
Swainsona microphylla	Darling Pea		20	2005
Swainsona oligophylla	Darling Pea		18	2004
Swainsona oliveri	Olivers Darling Pea		4	2001
Swainsona oroboides	Darling Pea		13	2004

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Swainsona phacoides	Darling Pea		24	2007
Swainsona purpurea	Darling Pea		2	1988
Swainsona rostrata	Darling Pea		91	2004
Swainsona stipularis	Darling Pea		1	1988
Swainsona tanamiensis	Tanami Darling Pea		78	2004
Swainsona tenuis	Darling Pea		12	2008
Swainsona unifoliolata	Darling Pea		64	2005
Swainsona villosa	Darling Pea		17	1999
Templetonia egena	Mallee-pea		13	2007
Templetonia hookeri	Hookers Mallee-pea		70	2006
Templetonia sulcata	Flat Mallee-pea		<1	1999
Tephrosia arenicola	Great Sandy Desert Pea		5	2004
Tephrosia arnhemica	Arnhemland Pea		100	2006
Tephrosia astragaloides	Shoalwater Pea		<1	1980
Tephrosia benthamii	Benthams Pea		59	2007
Tephrosia bifacialis	Native Pea		97	2006
Tephrosia brachycarpa	Native Pea		64	2007
Tephrosia brachyodon	Native Pea		47	2007
Tephrosia carriemichelliae	Native Pea		100	2006
Tephrosia conspicua	Native Pea		83	2007
Tephrosia coriacea	Native Pea		65	2007
Tephrosia crocea	Native Pea		36	2003
Tephrosia delestangii	Native Pea		54	2001
Tephrosia ephippioides	Native Pea		100	2004
Tephrosia eriocarpa	Native Pea		61	2004
Tephrosia filipes	Native Pea		13	2007
Tephrosia flammea	Native Pea		59	1988
Tephrosia forrestiana	Forrests Native Pea		21	2000
Tephrosia gyropoda	Native Pea		100	2003
Tephrosia humifusa	Native Pea		100	2005
Tephrosia juncea	Native Pea		14	2006
Tephrosia lamproloboides	Native Pea		100	2006
Tephrosia laxa	Native Pea		31	2007
Tephrosia leptoclada	Native Pea		44	2007
Tephrosia macrocarpa	Native Pea		45	2000
Tephrosia maculata	Native Pea		21	1984
Tephrosia nematophylla	Native Pea		100	2007
Tephrosia oblongata	Native Pea		81	2005
Tephrosia oligophylla	Native Pea		71	2000
Tephrosia phaeosperma	Native Pea		68	2007
Tephrosia polyzyga	Native Pea		90	2007
Tephrosia porrecta	Native Pea		100	2005
Tephrosia procera	Native Pea		79	2007
Tephrosia purpurea	Native Pea		17	1990
Tephrosia remotiflora	Native Pea		81	2006
Tephrosia reticulata	Native Pea		94	2007
Tephrosia rosea	Native Pea		34	2005

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Tephrosia savannicola</i>	Native Pea		18	1992
<i>Tephrosia simplicifolia</i>	Native Pea		70	2007
<i>Tephrosia</i> sp. conduplicate	Native Pea		100	2002
<i>Tephrosia spechtii</i>	Spechts Pea		87	2007
<i>Tephrosia sphaerospora</i>	Native Pea		22	2008
<i>Tephrosia stipuligera</i>	Native Pea		37	1983
<i>Tephrosia stuartii</i>	Stuarts Pea		95	2006
<i>Tephrosia subnuda</i>	Native Pea		100	1996
<i>Tephrosia subpectinata</i>	Native Pea		93	2007
<i>Tephrosia supina</i>	Native Pea		63	2008
<i>Tephrosia timorensis</i>	Native Pea		67	1974
<i>Tephrosia uniovulata</i>	Native Pea		19	2005
<i>Tephrosia valleculata</i>	Native Pea		33	2001
<i>Tephrosia virens</i>	Native Pea		46	2006
<i>Trifolium glomeratum</i>	Introduced Clover		<1	2004
<i>Trigonella suavissima</i>	Coopers Clover		13	2007
<i>Uraria lagopodioides</i>	Native Pea		62	2007
<i>Uraria</i> sp. litchfield	Native Pea		100	2002
<i>Vachellia bidwillii</i>	Corkwood Wattle		2	2000
<i>Vachellia ditricha</i>	Corky Bark Wattle		30	2003
<i>Vachellia douglasica</i>	Wattle		100	2007
<i>Vachellia pachyphloia</i>	Wattle		75	2003
<i>Vachellia pallidifolia</i>	Wattle		97	1998
<i>Vachellia suberosa</i>	Corkybark Wattle		1	1973
<i>Vachellia sutherlandii</i>	Corkwood Wattle		26	2001
<i>Vachellia valida</i>	Wattle		86	2007
<i>Vigna lanceolata</i>	Native Bean		63	2007
<i>Vigna marina</i>	Native Bean		8	2006
<i>Vigna vexillata</i>	Native Bean		54	2007
<i>Zornia acuta</i>	Acute Native Zornia		88	2003
<i>Zornia adenophora</i>	Native Zornia		10	1999
<i>Zornia albiflora</i>	Native Zornia		69	2007
<i>Zornia areolata</i>	Native Zornia		58	2002
<i>Zornia chaetophora</i>	Native Zornia		69	2004
<i>Zornia diphylla</i>	Native Zornia		33	0002
<i>Zornia disticha</i>	Native Zornia		100	2006
<i>Zornia muelleriana</i>	Muellers Native Zornia		15	2007
<i>Zornia muriculata</i>	Native Zornia		23	2007
<i>Zornia oligantha</i>	Native Zornia		100	1994
<i>Zornia prostrata</i>	Native Zornia		62	2006



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Fagales				
Casuarinaceae				
	She-oaks	(4 out of 69 species in Australia)		
<i>Allocasuarina decaisneana</i>	Desert She-oak		65	2008
<i>Allocasuarina verticillata</i>	Drooping Sheoak		<1	1959
<i>Casuarina cunninghamiana</i>	River Oak		9	2002
<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	Coast She-oak		28	1998



Common Name		EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Lamiales				
Lentibulariaceae		Bladderworts		
		(36 out of 58 species in Australia)		
Utricularia arnhemica	Bladderwort		98	2006
Utricularia aurea	Bladderwort		53	2001
Utricularia australis	Bladderwort		4	2005
Utricularia bifida	Bladderwort		29	2005
Utricularia caerulea	Bladderwort		41	2007
Utricularia capilliflora	Bladderwort		100	2007
Utricularia cheiranthos	Bladderwort		100	2002
Utricularia chrysantha	Bladderwort		52	2007
Utricularia circumvoluta	Bladderwort		84	2007
Utricularia dunlopia	Bladderwort		89	2006
Utricularia dunstaniae	Bladderwort		70	2007
Utricularia fistulosa	Bladderwort		10	2007
Utricularia foveolata	Bladderwort		60	2002
Utricularia fulva	Bladderwort		100	2006
Utricularia gibba	Bladderwort		45	2003
Utricularia hamiltonii	Bladderwort		100	2007
Utricularia holtzei	Bladderwort		100	2006
Utricularia involvens	Bladderwort		100	2006
Utricularia kamienskii	Bladderwort		100	2004
Utricularia kimberleyensis	Bladderwort		71	2007
Utricularia lasiocaulis	Bladderwort		85	2007
Utricularia lateriflora	Bladderwort		<1	1971
Utricularia leptoplectra	Bladderwort		90	2007
Utricularia leptorhyncha	Bladderwort		90	2007
Utricularia limosa	Bladderwort		69	2007
Utricularia minutissima	Bladderwort		64	2007
Utricularia odorata	Bladderwort		100	2007
Utricularia quinqueidentata	Bladderwort		70	2002
Utricularia rhododactylos	Bladderwort		100	2004
Utricularia singeriana	Bladderwort		75	2005
Utricularia stellaris	Bladderwort		51	2007
Utricularia subulata	Bladderwort		86	2007
Utricularia triflora	Bladderwort		92	2005
Utricularia tubulata	Bladderwort		60	2005
Utricularia uliginosa	Bladderwort		23	2006
Utricularia violacea	Bladderwort		1	1972



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Linderniaceae			
(13 out of 19 species in Australia)			
Lindernia alsinoides		19	1979
Lindernia aplectra		65	2007
Lindernia chrysoplectra		14	2005
Lindernia clausa		77	2007
Lindernia cleistandra		10	2001
Lindernia cowiei		100	1995
Lindernia lobelioides		76	2007
Lindernia plantaginea		70	2007
Lindernia pubescens		100	2007
Lindernia scapigera		87	2007
Lindernia subulata		23	2005
Lindernia tectanthera		59	2006
Lindernia tenuifolia		62	2006
Phrymaceae			
(11 out of 21 species in Australia)			
Elacholoma hornii		67	2008
Glossostigma diandrum	Spoon-leaf Mud-mat	32	2007
Mimulus gracilis		16	2006
Mimulus prostratus		15	2007
Mimulus repens	Creeping Monkey Flower	1	1982
Mimulus uvedaliae		41	2005
Peplidium aithocheilum		47	2007
Peplidium foecundum		22	2007
Peplidium maritimum		26	2007
Peplidium muelleri		44	2007
Peplidium sp. marla		20	1989



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Scrophulariaceae	Figworts	(35 out of 99 species in Australia)		
<i>Bacopa floribunda</i>			58	2006
<i>Buchnera asperata</i>			75	2007
<i>Buchnera ciliata</i>			88	2006
<i>Buchnera gracilis</i>			52	2006
<i>Buchnera linearis</i>			63	2007
<i>Buchnera ramosissima</i>			42	2007
<i>Buchnera tetragona</i>			58	2005
<i>Buchnera urticifolia</i>			33	2001
<i>Centranthera cochinchinensis</i>			51	2008
<i>Centranthera tranquebarica</i>			100	2004
<i>Dopatrium junceum</i>			50	1989
<i>Limnophila aromatica</i>			38	2002
<i>Limnophila australis</i>			85	2004
<i>Limnophila brownii</i>			47	2005
<i>Limnophila chinensis</i>			84	2007
<i>Limnophila fragrans</i>			68	2007
<i>Limosella australis</i>			<1	1977
<i>Limosella curdieana</i>	Large Mudwort		<1	1975
<i>Microcarpaea minima</i>			49	2002
<i>Rhamphicarpa australiensis</i>			28	2006
<i>Stemodia debilis</i>			96	2007
<i>Stemodia florulenta</i>			7	2008
<i>Stemodia glabella</i>			24	2004
<i>Stemodia grossa</i>	Marsh Stemodia		10	1994
<i>Stemodia lathraia</i>			68	2006
<i>Stemodia lythrifolia</i>	Bunu Bunu		63	2007
<i>Stemodia pubescens</i>			56	2005
<i>Stemodia</i> sp. a (a57025)			100	2003
<i>Stemodia</i> sp. b (a65613)			100	2005
<i>Stemodia</i> sp. battle hill			50	1982
<i>Stemodia tephropelina</i>			80	2004
<i>Stemodia viscosa</i>	Pagurda		48	2008
<i>Striga curviflora</i>			57	2006
<i>Striga parviflora</i>			4	1960
<i>Striga squamigera</i>			37	2006



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Laurales				
Hernandiaceae	Hernandias and Valvantheras	(2 out of 6 species in Australia)		
Gyrocarpus americanus	Stinkwood		60	2003
Hernandia nymphaeifolia	Hernandia		18	2006
Lauraceae				
	Laurels, Camphorwood and Australian Walnuts	(13 out of 140 species in Australia)		
Cassytha aurea	Dodder Laurel		12	1991
Cassytha candida	Dodder Laurel		78	2004
Cassytha capillaris	Dodder Laurel		58	2007
Cassytha filiformis	Dodder Laurel, Love Vine		48	2007
Cassytha glabella	Tangled Dodder Laurel		<1	2001
Cryptocarya cunninghamii	Cunningham's Laurel		61	2000
Cryptocarya exfoliata	Laurel		29	1992
Cryptocarya hypospodia	Northern Laurel		<1	1987
Endiandra limnophila	Walnut		64	1999
Litsea breviumbellata	Bollywood		36	2006
Litsea glutinosa	Brown Bollywood		66	2005
Neolitsea australiensis	Grey Bollywood		2	1989
Neolitsea brassii	Bollywood		26	1998
Liliales				
Colchicaceae	Nancies and Allies	(4 out of 48 species in Australia)		
Iphigenia indica	Native Lily		35	2005
Wurmbea centralis	Central Nancy		8	1989
Wurmbea deserticola	Desert Nancy		28	2007
Wurmbea dioica	Early Nancy		<1	1968
Smilacaceae	Lawyer Vines, Supplejack, Wombat Berry and Scrambling Lily	(2 out of 12 species in Australia)		
Smilax australis	Lawyer Vine		27	2004
Smilax sp. watson river	Sarsaparilla		42	1978



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Malpighiales				
Erythroxylaceae				
	Erythroxylum	(1 out of 3 species in Australia)		
Erythroxylum ellipticum			69	2008



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Euphorbiaceae	Spurges	(85 out of 315 species in Australia)		
<i>Acalypha lanceolata</i>			30	2003
<i>Acalypha pubiflora</i>			17	1996
<i>Actephila lindleyi</i>			4	1988
<i>Actephila venusta</i>			57	1994
<i>Aleurites moluccanus</i>	Candle Nut		3	1996
<i>Amperea spicata</i>			100	2000
<i>Antidesma bunius</i>			2	2000
<i>Antidesma ghaesembilla</i>	Currant Tree		69	2007
<i>Antidesma parvifolium</i>			59	2003
<i>Bischofia javanica</i>			5	
<i>Breynia cernua</i>			67	2005
<i>Breynia oblongifolia</i>			<1	1981
<i>Bridelia tomentosa</i>			47	2006
<i>Calycopeplus casuarinoides</i>			27	1993
<i>Calycopeplus collinus</i>			94	2006
<i>Choriceras tricornis</i>			42	2005
<i>Claoxylon hillii</i>			21	1992
<i>Claoxylon tenerifolium</i>			25	2003
<i>Croton aridus</i>			83	2004
<i>Croton armstrongii</i>			100	1989
<i>Croton arnhemicus</i>			59	2004
<i>Croton byrnesii</i>			100	1995
<i>Croton dockrillii</i>			24	1999
<i>Croton habrophyllus</i>			84	2004
<i>Croton schultzei</i>			63	2004
<i>Croton tomentellus</i>			56	2005
<i>Endospermum medullosum</i>			74	2000
<i>Endospermum myrmecophilum</i>			20	2000
<i>Euphorbia alsiniflora</i>			74	2007
<i>Euphorbia armstrongiana</i>			95	2005
<i>Euphorbia atoto</i>			30	2006
<i>Euphorbia australis</i>			12	2004
<i>Euphorbia biconvexa</i>			70	2007
<i>Euphorbia boophthona</i>			31	2006
<i>Euphorbia bouleyi</i>			50	1959
<i>Euphorbia centralis</i>			55	2007
<i>Euphorbia chamaesyce</i>			67	1995
<i>Euphorbia coghlanii</i>			23	2005
<i>Euphorbia comans</i>			86	2006
<i>Euphorbia cyathophora</i>			31	2006
<i>Euphorbia dallachyana</i>			3	1995
<i>Euphorbia distans</i>			7	
<i>Euphorbia drummondii</i>			8	2004
<i>Euphorbia hirta</i>			37	2006
<i>Euphorbia hyssopifolia</i>			3	1999

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Euphorbia inappendiculata		11	1995
Euphorbia macgillivrayi		17	2003
Euphorbia maconochieana		79	2003
Euphorbia maculata		1	1995
Euphorbia micradenia		41	1972
Euphorbia mitchelliana		33	2007
Euphorbia muelleri		98	2003
Euphorbia myrtilloides		6	1995
Euphorbia parvicaruncula		28	2007
Euphorbia petala		84	2006
Euphorbia prostrata		9	2006
Euphorbia sarcostemmoides		56	2007
Euphorbia schizolepis		86	2004
Euphorbia schultzei		75	2006
Euphorbia serrulata		90	1969
Euphorbia sp		18	1981
Euphorbia stevenii		15	2005
Euphorbia tannensis		18	2007
Euphorbia vachellii		73	2006
Excoecaria agallocha	Melky Tree	28	2004
Excoecaria parvifolia	Northern Brown Birch	82	2004
Homalanthus novo-guineensis		73	2003
Macaranga involucreta		29	2003
Macaranga tanarius		34	2003
Mallotus didymochryseus		13	1988
Mallotus dispersus		49	2007
Mallotus nesophilus		68	2007
Mallotus philippensis	Red Kamala	18	2005
Microstachys chamaelea		56	2007
Monotaxis luteiflora		11	2003
Monotaxis tenuis		92	2007
Ricinocarpos gloria-medii	Vulnerable	100	2004
Ricinocarpos trichophyllus		73	2007
Ricinocarpos velutinus		1	1974
Shonia bickertonensis		100	2007
Shonia territorialis		100	2004
Shonia tristigma		6	1973
Suregada glomerulata		92	2004
Tragia arnhemica		100	1993
Tragia novae-hollandiae		2	1990



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Phyllanthaceae			
(55 out of 113 species in Australia)			
Flueggea virosa		70	2005
Glochidion apodogynum		90	2002
Glochidion disparipes		46	2002
Glochidion ferdinandi		<1	1978
Glochidion mindorensense		1	1965
Glochidion perakensense	Umbrella Cheese Tree	78	2002
Glochidion sumatranum		32	2007
Glochidion xerocarpum		98	2003
Leptopus decaisnei		48	2006
Margaritaria dubium-traceyi		53	2003
Margaritaria indica		14	1993
Phyllanthus aridus		26	2007
Phyllanthus armstrongii		100	
Phyllanthus carpentariae		52	2007
Phyllanthus caudicola		100	2006
Phyllanthus ciccoides		46	1991
Phyllanthus dallachyanus		10	1980
Phyllanthus debilis		60	2000
Phyllanthus erwinii		41	2006
Phyllanthus eutaxioides		96	2003
Phyllanthus flagellaris		93	2007
Phyllanthus fuernrohrrii		15	2007
Phyllanthus indigoferoides		88	2007
Phyllanthus lacerosus		53	2006
Phyllanthus lacunarius		2	1988
Phyllanthus lacunellus		22	2001
Phyllanthus maderaspatensis		44	2006
Phyllanthus novae-hollandiae		4	1996
Phyllanthus oblanceolatus		92	2005
Phyllanthus reticulatus		69	2004
Phyllanthus sulcatus		61	2003
Phyllanthus urinaria		85	2006
Phyllanthus virgatus		20	2007
Poranthera coerulea		98	2007
Poranthera leiosperma		23	2001
Poranthera microphylla		1	2006
Poranthera triandra		3	1988
Sauropus androgynus		14	
Sauropus arenosus		50	2003
Sauropus brunonis		100	2003
Sauropus ditassoides		100	2005
Sauropus dunlopia		100	2004
Sauropus elachophyllus		3	1980
Sauropus filicinus	Vulnerable	100	2004
Sauropus glaucus		99	2005

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Sauropus gracilis		100	1999
Sauropus huntii		77	2004
Sauropus ochrophyllus		53	2005
Sauropus paucifolius		100	2005
Sauropus ramosissimus		46	2007
Sauropus rigens		11	2006
Sauropus rigidulus		98	2007
Sauropus rimophilus		94	2006
Sauropus stenocladus		95	2007
Sauropus trachyspermus		40	2007
Picrodendraceae (4 out of 29 species in Australia)			
Petalostigma banksii		26	2005
Petalostigma nummularium		92	2004
Petalostigma pubescens	Native Quince	36	2006
Petalostigma quadriloculare	Quinine Tree	93	2007
Putranjivaceae (1 out of 5 species in Australia)			
Drypetes deplanchei		35	1993
Rhizophoraceae Mangroves (12 out of 13 species in Australia)			
Bruguiera exaristata	Ribbed Mangrove	47	2003
Bruguiera gymnorhiza	Red Mangrove	25	2001
Bruguiera parviflora	Slender Fruited Orange Mangrove	46	2003
Bruguiera sexangula	Mangrove	33	2005
Carallia brachiata	Freshwater Mangrove	66	2007
Ceriops australis	Mangrove	97	2007
Ceriops decandra	Flat Leaved Spurred Mangrove	54	2000
Ceriops tagal	Spurred Mangrove	32	2006
Rhizophora apiculata	Mangrove	31	2000
Rhizophora lamarckii	Mangrove	31	2000
Rhizophora mucronata	Red Mangrove	15	1971
Rhizophora stylosa	Spotted Leaved Red Mangrove	34	2007



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Malvales				
Bombacaceae				
	Baobabs	(3 out of 3 species in Australia)		
Adansonia gregorii			53	2006
Bombax ceiba			54	2005
Camptostemon schultzei			55	2004



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Sterculiaceae	Kurrajongs and Bottle-trees	(51 out of 273 species in Australia)		
<i>Brachychiton collinus</i>			53	2003
<i>Brachychiton diversifolius</i>	Northern Kurrajong		40	2007
<i>Brachychiton fitzgeraldianus</i>			11	2007
<i>Brachychiton gregorii</i>			24	2008
<i>Brachychiton megaphyllum</i>			100	2007
<i>Brachychiton multicaulis</i>			100	2007
<i>Brachychiton paradoxus</i>			93	2007
<i>Brachychiton populneus</i>	Kurrajong		<1	1980
<i>Brachychiton spectabilis</i>			100	2007
<i>Brachychiton tuberculatus</i>			24	2006
<i>Brachychiton viscidulus</i>			17	2002
<i>Brachychiton xanthophyllum</i>			9	2004
<i>Commersonia melanopetala</i>			12	1958
<i>Dicarpidium monoicum</i>			65	2007
<i>Gilesia biniflora</i>			26	2007
<i>Hannafordia bissillii</i>	Grey Felt-bush		22	2008
<i>Helicteres angustifolia</i>			43	2004
<i>Helicteres cana</i>			81	2007
<i>Helicteres dentata</i>			95	2005
<i>Helicteres hirsuta</i>			100	2006
<i>Helicteres isora</i>			86	2003
<i>Helicteres semiglabra</i>			3	1989
<i>Helicteres</i> sp. darwin			100	2004
<i>Helicteres</i> sp. douglas springs			100	2002
<i>Helicteres</i> sp. elongate			100	2004
<i>Helicteres</i> sp. glenluckie creek		Endangered	100	2002
<i>Helicteres</i> sp. kakadu			100	2004
<i>Helicteres</i> sp. linear leaves			100	2003
<i>Helicteres</i> sp. litchfield			100	2006
<i>Helicteres</i> sp. many stems			100	2001
<i>Heritiera littoralis</i>	Keeled-pod mangrove		2	1996
<i>Hildegardia australiensis</i>			100	2006
<i>Keraudrenia adenolasia</i>			80	2003
<i>Keraudrenia corollata</i>			34	2005
<i>Keraudrenia hookeriana</i>			6	1981
<i>Keraudrenia integrifolia</i>			33	2001
<i>Keraudrenia nephrosperma</i>			54	2006
<i>Keraudrenia velutina</i>			22	2008

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Melhania incana		55	1991
Melhania oblongifolia		44	2008
Melochia corchorifolia		70	2005
Pentapetes phoenicea		100	1995
Rulingia kempeana		36	1974
Rulingia loxophylla		53	2007
Rulingia luteiflora	Yellow Flowered Rulingia	6	2008
Rulingia magniflora		60	2008
Rulingia rotundifolia	Round-leaf Rulingia	32	2003
Sterculia holtzei		99	2003
Sterculia quadrifida		46	2007
Waltheria indica		53	2007
Waltheria virgata		45	2005
Thymelaeaceae	Pimeleas	(16 out of 110 species in Australia)	
Arnhemia cryptantha	Arnhemia	100	2007
Phaleria clerodendron	Native Daphne	5	1987
Phaleria octandra	Native Daphne	31	2001
Pimelea ammodarion	Rice Flower	17	1996
Pimelea interioris	Rice Flower	100	2006
Pimelea microcephala	Rice Flower	1	2005
Pimelea penicillaris	Rice Flower	27	1995
Pimelea simplex	Rice Flower	2	2004
Pimelea trichostachya	Rice Flower	16	2005
Thecanthes concreta	Thecanthes	53	2006
Thecanthes cornucopiae	Thecanthes	<1	1974
Thecanthes filifolia	Thecanthes	100	2007
Thecanthes punicea	Thecanthes	83	2007
Thecanthes sanguinea	Thecanthes	27	2006
Thecanthes sp. donyaji	Thecanthes	100	2007
Wikstroemia indica	Tie Bush	4	2007



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Tiliaceae			
(59 out of 115 species in Australia)			
Berrya javanica		51	2003
Corchorus aestuans		63	2006
Corchorus aulacocarpus		100	2004
Corchorus capsularis		98	2004
Corchorus elderi		89	2007
Corchorus fascicularis		73	2004
Corchorus incanus		2	1992
Corchorus leptocarpus		10	1983
Corchorus macropetalus		67	2005
Corchorus macropterus		100	2003
Corchorus obclavatus		100	1992
Corchorus pascuorum		40	2000
Corchorus pumilio		40	2007
Corchorus sericeus		34	2006
Corchorus sidoides		70	2007
Corchorus trilocularis		14	2006
Corchorus walcottii		40	2004
Grewia breviflora		71	2005
Grewia glabra		8	
Grewia mesomischa		75	2005
Grewia multiflora		17	1973
Grewia orbifolia		100	2000
Grewia oxyphylla		65	2005
Grewia retusifolia		51	2005
Grewia xanthopetala		100	1990
Schoutenia ovata		100	2004
Triumfetta albida		72	2007
Triumfetta antrorsa		25	2003
Triumfetta appendiculata		11	1977
Triumfetta aquila		18	1998
Triumfetta arnhemica		100	2007
Triumfetta centralis		93	2007
Triumfetta chaetocarpa		11	2007
Triumfetta cinerea		100	2006
Triumfetta clivorum		41	2002
Triumfetta denticulata		85	2007
Triumfetta deserticola		36	2002
Triumfetta fissurata		40	1996
Triumfetta glaucescens		93	2002
Triumfetta inermis		67	2001
Triumfetta johnstonii		48	2007
Triumfetta litticola		100	1993
Triumfetta longipedunculata		40	2002
Triumfetta maconochieana		24	2006
Triumfetta mellina		20	1974

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Triumfetta micracantha</i>		74	2008
<i>Triumfetta oenpelliensis</i>		75	1988
<i>Triumfetta pannosa</i>		78	2007
<i>Triumfetta parviflora</i>		93	2007
<i>Triumfetta pentandra</i>		61	2002
<i>Triumfetta plumigera</i>		63	2007
<i>Triumfetta prostrata</i>		100	1997
<i>Triumfetta repens</i>		5	2001
<i>Triumfetta rhomboidea</i>		33	2006
<i>Triumfetta ryeae</i>		24	2007
<i>Triumfetta sylvicola</i>		100	2006
<i>Triumfetta triandra</i>		3	2001
<i>Triumfetta viridis</i>		100	2007
<i>Triumfetta winneckiana</i>		81	2007



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Myrtales				
Combretaceae				
	Plums, Bullwaddies, Mangroves and Bushwillow		(24 out of 38 species in Australia)	
<i>Lumnitzera littorea</i>	Black Mangrove		31	2000
<i>Lumnitzera racemosa</i>	Black Mangrove		41	2005
<i>Macropteranthes kekwickii</i>	Bullwaddy		100	2004
<i>Terminalia aridicola</i>	Plum		5	2004
<i>Terminalia arostrata</i>	Badijiy		90	2004
<i>Terminalia canescens</i>	Plum		77	2006
<i>Terminalia carpentariae</i>	Plum		87	2007
<i>Terminalia erythrocarpa</i>	Plum		100	2002
<i>Terminalia ferdinandiana</i>	Plum		92	2005
<i>Terminalia fitzgeraldii</i>	Plum		53	2007
<i>Terminalia grandiflora</i>	Plum		91	2005
<i>Terminalia latipes</i>	Plum		76	2005
<i>Terminalia melanocarpa</i>	Brown Damson		23	2001
<i>Terminalia muelleri</i>	Plum		60	2003
<i>Terminalia oblongata</i>	Yellowwood		<1	1981
<i>Terminalia petiolaris</i>	Plum		2	
<i>Terminalia platyphylla</i>	Durin		60	2004
<i>Terminalia platyptera</i>	Plum		57	2003
<i>Terminalia prostrata</i>	Plum		5	1978
<i>Terminalia pterocarya</i>	Plum		100	2008
<i>Terminalia sericocarpa</i>	Sovereignwood		17	1994
<i>Terminalia</i> sp. black point	Plum		100	2002
<i>Terminalia subacroptera</i>	Plum		21	2005
<i>Terminalia volucris</i>	Plum		86	2007



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Lythraceae	Loosestrifes	(21 out of 27 species in Australia)		
<i>Ammannia baccifera</i>	Loosestrife		58	2003
<i>Ammannia multiflora</i>	Loosestrife		27	2007
<i>Ammannia pubiflora</i>	Loosestrife		83	2006
<i>Lythrum hyssopifolia</i>	Loosestrife		<1	1979
<i>Lythrum junceum</i>	Loosestrife		2	1983
<i>Lythrum paradoxum</i>	Loosestrife		30	2007
<i>Lythrum wilsonii</i>	Loosestrife		14	2007
<i>Nesaea arnhemica</i>	Loosestrife		76	2002
<i>Nesaea crinipes</i>	Loosestrife		78	2004
<i>Nesaea muelleri</i>	Loosestrife		76	2006
<i>Nesaea repens</i>	Loosestrife		50	2007
<i>Nesaea striatiflora</i>	Loosestrife		62	2003
<i>Pemphis acidula</i>	Tea Shrub		46	2006
<i>Rotala diandra</i>	Loosestrife		50	2007
<i>Rotala mexicana</i>	Loosestrife		44	2007
<i>Rotala occultiflora</i>	Loosestrife		51	2006
<i>Rotala rosea</i>	Loosestrife		100	1977
<i>Rotala tripartita</i>	Loosestrife		14	1975
<i>Sonneratia alba</i>	Mangrove Apple		35	2004
<i>Sonneratia caseolaris</i>	Mangrove Apple		29	1991
<i>Sonneratia lanceolata</i>	Mangrove Apple		89	2000
Melastomataceae	Native Lasiandra and Allies	(6 out of 9 species in Australia)		
<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i>	Native Lasiandra		64	2003
<i>Memecylon arnhemensis</i>	Arnhem Memecylon		94	2003
<i>Memecylon pauciflorum</i>	Memecylon		60	2007
<i>Osbeckia australiana</i>	Native Osbeckia		77	2007
<i>Osbeckia chinensis</i>	Chinese Osbeckia		35	2006
<i>Pternandra coerulescens</i>	Native Pternandra		54	2007



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Myrtaceae	Native Myrtles	(210 out of 2211 species in Australia)		
<i>Acmena hemilampra</i>	Blush Satinash		18	2001
<i>Acmenosperma claviflorum</i>	Watergum		31	2001
<i>Allosyncarpia ternata</i>	Myrtle		100	2007
<i>Aluta maisonneuvei</i>	Myrtle		40	2008
<i>Asteromyrtus angustifolia</i>	Myrtle		2	1984
<i>Asteromyrtus arnhemica</i>	Myrtle		95	2004
<i>Asteromyrtus lysicephala</i>	Myrtle		3	2001
<i>Asteromyrtus magnifica</i>	Myrtle		98	2005
<i>Asteromyrtus symphyocarpa</i>	Liniment Tree		49	2005
<i>Babingtonia behrii</i>	Baeckea		<1	1999
<i>Baeckea intratropica</i>	Baeckea		100	2001
<i>Baeckea polystemonea</i>	Baeckea		83	2006
<i>Baeckea</i> sp. walkaway	Baeckea		3	1987
<i>Callistemon pauciflorus</i>	Bottlebrush		100	2004
<i>Calytrix achaeta</i>	Star flower		71	2007
<i>Calytrix arborescens</i>	Star flower		100	2004
<i>Calytrix brownii</i>	Star flower		68	2007
<i>Calytrix carinata</i>	Star flower		39	2007
<i>Calytrix decussata</i>	Star flower		100	2004
<i>Calytrix exstipulata</i>	Star flower		75	2007
<i>Calytrix faucicola</i>	Star flower		100	2007
<i>Calytrix inopinata</i>	Star flower		100	2003
<i>Calytrix longiflora</i>	Star flower		4	1986
<i>Calytrix megaphylla</i>	Star flower		100	2007
<i>Calytrix micrairoides</i>	Star flower		100	2003
<i>Calytrix microphylla</i>	Star flower		100	1972
<i>Calytrix mimiana</i>	Star flower		100	2000
<i>Calytrix rupestris</i>	Star flower		100	2006
<i>Calytrix surdiviperana</i>	Star flower		100	2001
<i>Calytrix verticillata</i>	Star flower		100	2004
<i>Corymbia abbreviata</i>	Scraggy bloodwood		58	2007
<i>Corymbia aparrerinja</i>	Ghost gum		59	2005
<i>Corymbia arafurica</i>	Bloodwood		100	1998
<i>Corymbia arnhemensis</i>	Katherine Gorge bloodwood		89	2004
<i>Corymbia aspera</i>	Rough-leaved ghost gum		59	2007
<i>Corymbia atrovirens</i>	Annaburroo bloodwood		100	2002
<i>Corymbia bella</i>	Bloodwood		78	2007
<i>Corymbia bleeseri</i>	Smooth-stemmed bloodwood		91	2005
<i>Corymbia candida</i>	Bloodwood		18	2005
<i>Corymbia chartacea</i>	Bloodwood		100	2002
<i>Corymbia chippendalei</i>	Sand-dune bloodwood		42	2007
<i>Corymbia cliftoniana</i>	Bloodwood		46	2007
<i>Corymbia confertiflora</i>	Broad-leaved carbeen		56	2007
<i>Corymbia curtipes</i>	Bloodwood		100	1991
<i>Corymbia deserticola</i>	Bloodwood		35	2006

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Corymbia dichromophloia</i>	Small-fruited bloodwood		74	2007
<i>Corymbia disjuncta</i>	Bloodwood		14	1991
<i>Corymbia drysdalensis</i>	Bloodwood		68	2007
<i>Corymbia dunlopiana</i>	Bloodwood		100	2005
<i>Corymbia eremaea</i>	Range bloodwood		50	2008
<i>Corymbia ferriticola</i>	Pilbara ghost gum		<1	1982
<i>Corymbia ferruginea</i>	Rusty bloodwood		91	2007
<i>Corymbia flavescens</i>	Bloodwood		47	2007
<i>Corymbia foelscheana</i>	Smooth-barked bloodwood		95	2005
<i>Corymbia grandifolia</i>	Large-leaved cabbage gum		77	2005
<i>Corymbia greeniana</i>	Bloodwood		29	2005
<i>Corymbia hylandii</i>	Hylands bloodwood		<1	1991
<i>Corymbia jacobiana</i>	Jacobs bloodwood		100	2003
<i>Corymbia kombolgiensis</i>	Scarp gum		100	2007
<i>Corymbia latifolia</i>	Round-leaved bloodwood		87	2003
<i>Corymbia lenziana</i>	Narrow-leaved bloodwood		4	1991
<i>Corymbia nesophila</i>	Melville Island bloodwood		17	2003
<i>Corymbia oocarpa</i>	Bloodwood		100	2007
<i>Corymbia pachycarpa</i>	Bloodwood		71	2004
<i>Corymbia papillosa</i>	Bloodwood		91	9916
<i>Corymbia papuana</i>	Ghost gum		<1	1993
<i>Corymbia polycarpa</i>	Long-fruited bloodwood		69	2007
<i>Corymbia polysciada</i>	Apple gum		92	2007
<i>Corymbia porrecta</i>	Grey bloodwood		100	2003
<i>Corymbia ptychocarpa</i>	Swamp or spring bloodwood		85	2007
<i>Corymbia setosa</i>	Rough-leaved bloodwood		46	2007
<i>Corymbia sphaerica</i>	Bloodwood		100	2002
<i>Corymbia terminalis</i>	Desert bloodwood		57	2007
<i>Corymbia tessellaris</i>	Carbeen or Moreton Bay ash		<1	2007
<i>Corymbia umbonata</i>	Rusty bloodwood		100	2003
<i>Corymbia zygophylla</i>	Broome bloodwood		24	2007
<i>Eucalyptus alba</i>	Salmon Gum		76	2005
<i>Eucalyptus apodophylla</i>	Whitebark		53	2007
<i>Eucalyptus argillacea</i>	Kimberley Grey Box		40	1986
<i>Eucalyptus barklyensis</i>	Eucalypt		83	2003
<i>Eucalyptus bigalerita</i>	Adelaide River White Gum		80	2007
<i>Eucalyptus brachyandra</i>	Tropical Red Box		54	2002
<i>Eucalyptus brevifolia</i>	Snappy Gum		72	2007
<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>	River Red Gum		13	2008
<i>Eucalyptus chlorophylla</i>	Box		33	2005
<i>Eucalyptus confluens</i>	Kimberley Gum		5	1952
<i>Eucalyptus coolabah</i>	Coolibah		14	2006
<i>Eucalyptus cupularis</i>	Halls Creek White Gum		56	2004
<i>Eucalyptus cyanoclada</i>	Eucalypt		94	2006
<i>Eucalyptus deglupta</i>	Kamarere		25	
<i>Eucalyptus dichromophloia</i>	Variable barked Bloodwood		67	2001
<i>Eucalyptus distans</i>	Katherine Box		85	2005

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Eucalyptus eucentrica</i>	Red Mallee		31	2001
<i>Eucalyptus gamophylla</i>	Blue leaved Mallee		53	2008
<i>Eucalyptus gigantangion</i>	Kakadu Woollybutt		100	2003
<i>Eucalyptus gillenii</i>	Mountt Gillen Mallee		85	2007
<i>Eucalyptus glomericassis</i>	Eucalypt		97	2003
<i>Eucalyptus gongylocarpa</i>	Baarla		20	2005
<i>Eucalyptus gregoriensis</i>	Eucalyptus		100	2003
<i>Eucalyptus gymnoteles</i>	Eucalypt		13	
<i>Eucalyptus helenae</i>	Eucalypt		100	2006
<i>Eucalyptus herbertiana</i>	Kalumburu Gum		67	2007
<i>Eucalyptus intertexta</i>	Gum-barked coolibah		24	2008
<i>Eucalyptus jensenii</i>	Isdell River Ironbark		62	2002
<i>Eucalyptus koolpinensis</i>	Koolpin Box		100	2002
<i>Eucalyptus leucophloia</i>	Migum		49	2006
<i>Eucalyptus limitaris</i>	Eucalypt		22	2002
<i>Eucalyptus lucens</i>	Glistening Mallee		96	2004
<i>Eucalyptus mannensis</i>	Mann Ranges Mallee		41	2008
<i>Eucalyptus melanophloia</i>	Silver-leaved ironbark		<1	2006
<i>Eucalyptus microtheca</i>	Coolibah		60	2004
<i>Eucalyptus miniata</i>	Darwin Woollybutt		83	2005
<i>Eucalyptus normantonensis</i>	Normanton Box		36	2006
<i>Eucalyptus odontocarpa</i>	Sturt Creek Mallee		72	2006
<i>Eucalyptus oligantha</i>	Broad-leaved Box		76	2005
<i>Eucalyptus orbifolia</i>	Disc leaf Mallee		33	2007
<i>Eucalyptus oxymitra</i>	Blue Mallee		47	2008
<i>Eucalyptus pachyphylla</i>	Red Bud Mallee		65	2007
<i>Eucalyptus patellaris</i>	Weeping Box		99	2007
<i>Eucalyptus phoenicea</i>	Ngainggar		75	2003
<i>Eucalyptus pruinosa</i>	Eucalypt		77	2006
<i>Eucalyptus sessilis</i>	Finke River Mallee		85	2007
<i>Eucalyptus socialis</i>	Red Mallee		7	2008
<i>Eucalyptus sparsa</i>	Northern Ranges Box		26	2008
<i>Eucalyptus tectifera</i>	Darwin Box		87	2005
<i>Eucalyptus tetradonta</i>	Stringybark		55	2005
<i>Eucalyptus thozetiana</i>	Napunyah Thozet's Box		13	2004
<i>Eucalyptus tintinnans</i>	Hills Salmon Gum		100	2002
<i>Eucalyptus trivalva</i>	Desert Mallee		39	2005
<i>Eucalyptus umbrawarrensensis</i>	Umbrawarra Gum		100	2002
<i>Eucalyptus victrix</i>	Smooth-barked Coolibah		35	2006
<i>Eucalyptus websteriana</i>	Websters Mallee		3	1974
<i>Eucalyptus woodwardii</i>	Lemon Flowered mallee		6	1988
<i>Eucalyptus xerothermica</i>	Eucalypt		1	1952
<i>Eucalyptus youngiana</i>	Large fruited Mallee		<1	1954
<i>Homalocalyx ericaeus</i>	Myrtle		96	2007
<i>Kunzea keep river</i>	Kunzea		100	2000
<i>Lamarchea sulcata</i>	Myrtle		30	2004
<i>Leptospermum madidum</i>	Tea tree		49	2011

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Leptospermum parviflorum</i>	Tea tree		22	1992
<i>Lithomyrtus cordata</i>	Myrtle		100	2003
<i>Lithomyrtus densifolia</i>	Myrtle		100	2004
<i>Lithomyrtus dunlopia</i>	Myrtle		100	2007
<i>Lithomyrtus grandifolia</i>	Myrtle		100	2004
<i>Lithomyrtus hypoleuca</i>	Myrtle		81	2002
<i>Lithomyrtus kakaduensis</i>	Myrtle		100	2006
<i>Lithomyrtus linariifolia</i>	Myrtle		100	2004
<i>Lithomyrtus obtusa</i>	Myrtle		3	1978
<i>Lithomyrtus repens</i>	Myrtle		100	2006
<i>Lithomyrtus retusa</i>	Myrtle		49	2007
<i>Lophostemon grandiflorus</i>	Scrub Box		57	2005
<i>Lophostemon lactifluus</i>	Milky Box		99	2005
<i>Lophostemon suaveolens</i>	Swamp Box		<1	1978
<i>Melaleuca acacioides</i>	Honey-myrtle		56	2007
<i>Melaleuca adnata</i>	Hummock Honey-myrtle		<1	1970
<i>Melaleuca alsophila</i>	Honey-myrtle		7	1995
<i>Melaleuca argentea</i>	Silver-leaved Paperbark		44	2005
<i>Melaleuca bracteata</i>	White Cloud Tree		17	2007
<i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i>	Cajuput Tree		54	2006
<i>Melaleuca citrolens</i>	Honey-myrtle		27	2003
<i>Melaleuca cornucopiae</i>	Honey-myrtle		100	2006
<i>Melaleuca dealbata</i>	Cloudy Tea Tree		36	2005
<i>Melaleuca dissitiflora</i>	Honey-myrtle		51	2007
<i>Melaleuca fluvialis</i>	Honey-myrtle		<1	2001
<i>Melaleuca fulgens</i>	Wrinkled Honey-myrtle		<1	1978
<i>Melaleuca glomerata</i>	Inland Paperbark		34	2008
<i>Melaleuca interioris</i>	Honey-myrtle		25	2008
<i>Melaleuca lanceolata</i>	Western Black Tea tree		<1	0002
<i>Melaleuca lasiandra</i>	Honey-myrtle		60	2007
<i>Melaleuca leucadendra</i>	Weeping Paperbark		49	2006
<i>Melaleuca linophylla</i>	Honey-myrtle		2	1974
<i>Melaleuca minutifolia</i>	Honey-myrtle		63	2006
<i>Melaleuca nervosa</i>	Yellow barked Paperbark		39	2005
<i>Melaleuca sericea</i>	Honey-myrtle		78	2004
<i>Melaleuca stenostachya</i>	Honey-myrtle		9	1998
<i>Melaleuca stipitata</i>	Honey-myrtle		100	2002
<i>Melaleuca triumphalis</i>	Honey-myrtle		100	2001
<i>Melaleuca uncinata</i>	Broombush		2	2003
<i>Melaleuca viridiflora</i>	Broad-leaved paperbark		44	2006
<i>Metrosideros eucalyptoides</i>	Metrosideros		100	1978
<i>Micromyrtus flaviflora</i>	Myrtle		25	2007
<i>Ochrosperma sulcatum</i>	Myrtle		100	2003
<i>Osbornia octodonta</i>	Myrtle		36	2006
<i>Petraeomyrtus punicea</i>	Myrtle		100	2007
<i>Regelia punicea</i>	Myrtle		100	1990
<i>Rhodamnia australis</i>	Malletwood		53	1998

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Stenostegia congesta</i>	Myrtle		100	2001
<i>Syzygium angophoroides</i>	Hard Onion		67	2003
<i>Syzygium aqueum</i>	Native Cherry		17	2000
<i>Syzygium arenitense</i>	Native Cherry		100	1997
<i>Syzygium armstrongii</i>	Native Cherry		100	2003
<i>Syzygium banksii</i>	Native Cherry		2	1978
<i>Syzygium claviflorum</i>	Native Cherry		38	2001
<i>Syzygium eucalyptoides</i>	Native Cherry		66	2003
<i>Syzygium fibrosum</i>	Native Cherry		40	2002
<i>Syzygium forte</i>	Native Cherry		43	2002
<i>Syzygium jambos</i>	Native Cherry		25	1999
<i>Syzygium minutuliflorum</i>	Native Cherry		99	2001
<i>Syzygium nervosum</i>	Native Cherry		95	2003
<i>Syzygium operculatum</i>	Native Cherry		88	1986
<i>Syzygium suborbiculare</i>	Lady Apple		56	2006
<i>Thryptomene hexandra</i>	Myrtle		8	1999
<i>Thryptomene wittweri</i>	Myrtle	Vulnerable	33	1997
<i>Verticordia cunninghamii</i>	Featherflower		84	2007
<i>Verticordia decussata</i>	Featherflower		100	2006
<i>Verticordia verticillata</i>	Featherflower		83	2003
<i>Xanthostemon eucalyptoides</i>	Penda		95	2004
<i>Xanthostemon paradoxus</i>	Northern Penda		87	2005
<i>Xanthostemon psidioides</i>	Penda		96	2004
<i>Xanthostemon umbrosus</i>	Penda		31	2001
Onagraceae	Water Primrose and Willowherbs	(5 out of 19 species in Australia)		
<i>Ludwigia adscendens</i>	Water Primrose		88	2000
<i>Ludwigia hyssopifolia</i>	Water Primrose		71	2005
<i>Ludwigia octovalvis</i>	Water Primrose		40	2006
<i>Ludwigia peploides</i>	Water Primrose		<1	1971
<i>Ludwigia perennis</i>	Water Primrose		57	2007
Nymphaeales				
Hydatellaceae	Hydatellid Herbs	(2 out of 9 species in Australia)		
<i>Trithuria lanterna</i>	Trithuria		84	2005
<i>Trithuria</i> sp. maningrida	Trithuria		100	2004
Oxalidales				
Connaraceae	Connara Climbers	(1 out of 2 species in Australia)		
<i>Connarus conchocarpus</i>			2	1975



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Pandanales				
Stemonaceae				
	Stemona Climbers	(2 out of 4 species in Australia)		
Stemona australiana	Stemona Vine		65	2005
Stemona prostrata	Stemona Vine		100	2004
Pinales				
Cupressaceae				
	Native Cypress	(2 out of 23 species in Australia)		
Callitris glaucophylla	White Cypress		4	2008
Callitris intratropica	Northern Cypress Pine		69	2004
Podocarpaceae				
	Podocarp Pines	(2 out of 15 species in Australia)		
Podocarpus elatus	Brown Pine		1	1987
Podocarpus grayae	Plum Pine		9	1996



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Poales				
Centrolepidaceae				
	Centrolepid Sedges	(5 out of 30 species in Australia)		
Centrolepis banksii			56	2006
Centrolepis curta			46	2002
Centrolepis eremica			30	2005
Centrolepis exserta			47	2007
Centrolepis polygyna			<1	1991



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Cyperaceae			
Sedges		(271 out of 731 species in Australia)	
Abildgaardia ovata		6	2006
Abildgaardia schoenoides		22	2002
Abildgaardia vaginata		5	1996
Actinoscirpus grossus		81	2000
Arthrostylis aphylla		79	2006
Baumea arthrophylla		<1	1981
Baumea rubiginosa		3	2004
Bolboschoenus caldwellii		1	2004
Bulbostylis barbata		48	2008
Bulbostylis densa		11	1979
Bulbostylis pyriformis		38	2007
Bulbostylis turbinata		63	2008
Carex breviculmis		<1	
Carex fascicularis		<1	1999
Cladium procerum		6	2005
Crosslandia setifolia		74	2006
Cyperus alopecuroides		3	1973
Cyperus alterniflorus		3	2001
Cyperus angustatus		76	2006
Cyperus aquatilis		36	2005
Cyperus astartodes		65	2002
Cyperus betchei		28	2007
Cyperus bifax		31	2006
Cyperus blakeanus		46	2007
Cyperus breviculmis		66	2003
Cyperus bulbosus	Bush Onion	28	2007
Cyperus carinatus		54	2007
Cyperus castaneus		59	2007
Cyperus centralis		57	2005
Cyperus compactus		54	1995
Cyperus concinnus		25	2006
Cyperus conicus		42	2006
Cyperus cracens		36	2007
Cyperus crispulus		81	2007
Cyperus cristulatus		57	2004
Cyperus cunninghamii		57	2007
Cyperus cuspidatus		56	2006
Cyperus dactylotes		30	2006
Cyperus decompositus		27	2001
Cyperus difformis		15	2006
Cyperus digitatus		60	2003
Cyperus distans		5	1990
Cyperus exaltatus		12	2004
Cyperus fucosus		7	1977
Cyperus gilesii		15	2004

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Cyperus gymnocaulos		7	2005
Cyperus haspan		36	2005
Cyperus holoschoenus		48	2005
Cyperus iria		30	2008
Cyperus ixiocarpus		43	2007
Cyperus javanicus		54	2006
Cyperus laevigatus		<1	1987
Cyperus latzii		79	2003
Cyperus laxus		58	1993
Cyperus macrostachyos		61	2005
Cyperus malaccensis		100	2001
Cyperus microcephalus		50	2007
Cyperus nervulosus		40	2007
Cyperus nutans		29	2004
Cyperus orgadophilus		55	2007
Cyperus oxycarpus		34	2003
Cyperus paniceus		36	1975
Cyperus pedunculatus		15	2000
Cyperus pilosus		2	1989
Cyperus platystylis		67	2007
Cyperus polystachyos		17	2008
Cyperus portae-tartari		90	2007
Cyperus procerus		31	2007
Cyperus pulchellus		66	2006
Cyperus pumilus		62	2005
Cyperus pygmaeus		26	2007
Cyperus ramosus		50	1987
Cyperus rigidellus		20	2007
Cyperus scaber		7	1996
Cyperus scariosus		69	2003
Cyperus serotinus		82	1997
Cyperus sexflorus		69	2007
Cyperus sporobolus		87	2006
Cyperus squarrosus		29	2007
Cyperus stolonifer		37	2005
Cyperus tenuiculmis		33	2001
Cyperus tenuispica		60	2006
Cyperus tetracarpus		3	1995
Cyperus unioides		16	2007
Cyperus vaginatus		16	2008
Cyperus victoriensis		19	2008
Cyperus viscidulus		18	2007
Cyperus xerophilus		100	
Cyperus zollingeri		61	2005
Eleocharis acuta	Sharp Spike Sedge	<1	
Eleocharis acutangula		47	2002
Eleocharis atropurpurea		44	2006

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Eleocharis brassii		51	2006
Eleocharis caespitosissima		79	2003
Eleocharis dulcis	Chinese Water Chestnut	68	2007
Eleocharis geniculata		40	2006
Eleocharis nuda		76	2007
Eleocharis ochrostachys		65	2006
Eleocharis pallens		10	2008
Eleocharis papillosa	Vulnerable	67	2004
Eleocharis pusilla		<1	1981
Eleocharis retroflexa	Vulnerable	27	2001
Eleocharis setifolia		73	2006
Eleocharis sphacelata		11	2003
Eleocharis spiralis		65	2007
Eleocharis sundaica		73	2006
Fimbristylis acicularis		51	2006
Fimbristylis acuminata		81	2007
Fimbristylis aestivalis		31	2001
Fimbristylis ammobia		87	2004
Fimbristylis arnhemensis		100	2001
Fimbristylis arthrostyloides		66	2007
Fimbristylis bisumbellata		17	2003
Fimbristylis blakei		26	1994
Fimbristylis caespitosa		54	2004
Fimbristylis caloptera		100	2005
Fimbristylis cardiocarpa		69	2007
Fimbristylis cephalophora		39	2007
Fimbristylis cinnamometorum		36	2007
Fimbristylis clavata		94	2004
Fimbristylis compacta		86	2003
Fimbristylis complanata		78	2005
Fimbristylis composita		100	2007
Fimbristylis corynocarya		37	2003
Fimbristylis costiglumis		58	2000
Fimbristylis cymosa		60	2006
Fimbristylis densa		94	2006
Fimbristylis denudata		74	2005
Fimbristylis depauperata		48	2005
Fimbristylis dichotoma		17	2008
Fimbristylis dictyocolea		91	2007
Fimbristylis distincta		100	2003
Fimbristylis dolera		75	1993
Fimbristylis dunlopia		100	2006
Fimbristylis elegans		40	1976
Fimbristylis eragrostis		43	1980
Fimbristylis eremophila		80	2008
Fimbristylis ferruginea		32	2006
Fimbristylis fimbristylodes		29	2002

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Fimbristylis furva</i>		72	2006
<i>Fimbristylis fusca</i>		100	2007
<i>Fimbristylis insignis</i>		6	1987
<i>Fimbristylis lanceolata</i>		89	2006
<i>Fimbristylis laxiglumis</i>		84	2002
<i>Fimbristylis leucocolea</i>		83	2003
<i>Fimbristylis littoralis</i>		37	2005
<i>Fimbristylis macassarensis</i>		88	2006
<i>Fimbristylis macrantha</i>		88	2007
<i>Fimbristylis micans</i>		100	2004
<i>Fimbristylis microcarya</i>		45	2006
<i>Fimbristylis miliacea</i>		61	2003
<i>Fimbristylis modesta</i>		51	2005
<i>Fimbristylis neilsonii</i>		28	2004
<i>Fimbristylis nuda</i>		40	2006
<i>Fimbristylis nutans</i>		50	2008
<i>Fimbristylis oxystachya</i>		81	2007
<i>Fimbristylis pachyptera</i>		94	2007
<i>Fimbristylis pallida</i>		97	2005
<i>Fimbristylis pauciflora</i>		63	2006
<i>Fimbristylis phaeoleuca</i>		78	2007
<i>Fimbristylis pilifera</i>		96	2005
<i>Fimbristylis polytrichoides</i>		17	2006
<i>Fimbristylis pterigosperma</i>		92	2007
<i>Fimbristylis pubisquama</i>		100	2000
<i>Fimbristylis punctata</i>		84	2006
<i>Fimbristylis rara</i>		54	2006
<i>Fimbristylis recta</i>		26	2006
<i>Fimbristylis rhyticarya</i>		57	1980
<i>Fimbristylis rupestris</i>		93	2003
<i>Fimbristylis schoenoides</i>		50	2002
<i>Fimbristylis schultzei</i>		82	2006
<i>Fimbristylis sericea</i>		58	2006
<i>Fimbristylis sieberiana</i>		27	2007
<i>Fimbristylis signata</i>		63	2004
<i>Fimbristylis simplex</i>		79	2006
<i>Fimbristylis simulans</i>		59	2007
<i>Fimbristylis solidifolia</i>		62	2003
<i>Fimbristylis</i> sp. beverley springs		100	1999
<i>Fimbristylis</i> sp. charles darwin		100	2006
<i>Fimbristylis</i> sp. connells lagoon		100	2004
<i>Fimbristylis</i> sp. darwin		100	2006
<i>Fimbristylis</i> sp. deaf adder gorge		100	1995

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Fimbristylis		96	2007
sp. howard river			
Fimbristylis		100	2006
sp. kakadu			
Fimbristylis		100	2003
sp. latz b			
Fimbristylis		100	2001
sp. latz f			
Fimbristylis		100	2000
sp. minute			
Fimbristylis		100	1999
sp. montejinii			
Fimbristylis		100	2006
sp. mount brockman			
Fimbristylis		67	1996
sp. mowla bluff			
Fimbristylis		100	2002
sp. nitmiluk			
Fimbristylis		69	1973
sp. thargomindah			
Fimbristylis		100	2003
sp. timber creek			
Fimbristylis sphaerocephala		80	2007
Fimbristylis spiralis		100	1993
Fimbristylis squarrolosa		59	2007
Fimbristylis stenostachya		82	1998
Fimbristylis subaristata		39	1998
Fimbristylis tetragona		50	2006
Fimbristylis thouarsii		100	1978
Fimbristylis tomentosa		100	1973
Fimbristylis trachycarya		92	2004
Fimbristylis trigastrocarya		82	2007
Fimbristylis tristachya		22	2005
Fimbristylis velata		11	2007
Fimbristylis xyridis		97	2005
Fuirena arenosa		6	1997
Fuirena ciliaris		43	2007
Fuirena incrassata		29	2007
Fuirena nudiflora		44	2006
Fuirena umbellata		49	2007
Hypolytrum nemorum		14	2000
Isolepis australiensis		9	2007
Isolepis congrua		2	1978
Isolepis humillima		54	2002
Lepironia articulata		19	2007
Lipocarpha chinensis		28	2002
Lipocarpha microcephala		39	2008
Mapania macrocephala		22	2006
Mapania sumatrana		26	1991

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Rhynchospora affinis		43	1993
Rhynchospora brownii		21	2003
Rhynchospora corymbosa		8	1995
Rhynchospora exserta		79	2006
Rhynchospora gracillima		47	2002
Rhynchospora heterochaeta		46	2007
Rhynchospora leae		28	2005
Rhynchospora longisetis		83	2006
Rhynchospora pterochaeta		25	2005
Rhynchospora rubra		36	2005
Rhynchospora sp. arnhem		89	2004
Rhynchospora sp. b kimberley flora		87	1995
Rhynchospora submarginata		88	2003
Rhynchospora subtenuifolia		69	2006
Schoenoplectus articulatus		25	1984
Schoenoplectus dissachanthus		39	2007
Schoenoplectus laevis		45	2004
Schoenoplectus lateriflorus		44	2007
Schoenoplectus litoralis		36	2007
Schoenoplectus mucronatus		5	2004
Schoenoplectus praelongatus		39	2005
Schoenoplectus subulatus		13	1994
Schoenus calostachyus		21	2007
Schoenus centralis		11	1984
Schoenus falcatus		47	2005
Schoenus punctatus		70	2007
Schoenus sp. deaf adder gorge		100	2004
Schoenus sp. douglas springs		100	2002
Schoenus sparteus		26	2003
Scleria brownii		45	2007
Scleria caricina		63	2005
Scleria carphiformis		43	2006
Scleria ciliaris		72	2006
Scleria laxa	Nutrush	59	2006
Scleria levis		34	2007
Scleria lingulata		96	2003
Scleria lithosperma	Florida Keys Nutrush	62	1990
Scleria mackaviensis		7	2005
Scleria novae-hollandiae		76	2007
Scleria pergracilis		40	2002
Scleria poiformis		81	2001
Scleria polycarpa		54	2005
Scleria psilorrhiza		59	2005

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Scleria pygmaea</i>		75	2007
<i>Scleria rugosa</i>		59	2007
<i>Scleria scrobiculata</i>		29	2002
<i>Scleria sphacelata</i>		21	2005
<i>Scleria terrestris</i>		19	2005
<i>Scleria tricuspidata</i>		26	2002
<i>Tricostularia undulata</i>		82	2003
<i>Websteria confervoides</i>	Algal Bullrush	100	2004
Eriocaulaceae	Pipeworts	(25 out of 39 species in Australia)	
<i>Eriocaulon australe</i>		16	2007
<i>Eriocaulon brunonis</i>		100	1975
<i>Eriocaulon carpentariae</i>		73	1999
<i>Eriocaulon cinereum</i>		56	2007
<i>Eriocaulon concretum</i>		63	2003
<i>Eriocaulon depressum</i>		54	2005
<i>Eriocaulon fistulosum</i>		84	2007
<i>Eriocaulon inapertum</i>		56	2007
<i>Eriocaulon lividum</i>		35	2000
<i>Eriocaulon longifolium</i>		14	1991
<i>Eriocaulon monoscapum</i>		100	1987
<i>Eriocaulon nematophyllum</i>		86	2002
<i>Eriocaulon odontospermum</i>		19	1994
<i>Eriocaulon pallidum</i>		73	1990
<i>Eriocaulon patericola</i>		69	2005
<i>Eriocaulon pusillum</i>		78	2007
<i>Eriocaulon pygmaeum</i>		51	2006
<i>Eriocaulon scariosum</i>		<1	1972
<i>Eriocaulon schultzei</i>		100	2004
<i>Eriocaulon scullionii</i>		86	2007
<i>Eriocaulon setaceum</i>	Water Pincushions	60	2006
<i>Eriocaulon</i> sp. arid zone		100	2001
<i>Eriocaulon spectabile</i>		80	2007
<i>Eriocaulon tortuosum</i>		75	2007
<i>Eriocaulon willdenovianum</i>		81	2005
Flagellariaceae	Whip Vine	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)	
<i>Flagellaria indica</i>		51	2006



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Juncaceae	Rushes	(5 out of 70 species in Australia)		
Juncus aridicola			6	2007
Juncus bufonius			<1	1998
Juncus continuus			3	2007
Juncus kraussii			<1	1994
Juncus pallidus			<1	2006



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Poaceae	Grasses	(494 out of 1057 species in Australia)		
<i>Acrachne racemosa</i>			45	1993
<i>Alloteropsis cimicina</i>			4	2006
<i>Alloteropsis semialata</i>			39	2005
<i>Amphipogon caricinus</i>	Greybeard grass		11	2008
<i>Amphipogon sericeus</i>			35	2007
<i>Aristida anthoxanthoides</i>			9	2004
<i>Aristida arida</i>			71	2005
<i>Aristida biglandulosa</i>			60	2007
<i>Aristida blakei</i>			7	1983
<i>Aristida calycina</i>			1	2001
<i>Aristida capillifolia</i>			59	2008
<i>Aristida contorta</i>			16	2008
<i>Aristida dominii</i>			38	2002
<i>Aristida echinata</i>			<1	1965
<i>Aristida exserta</i>			58	2007
<i>Aristida helicophylla</i>			7	1992
<i>Aristida holathera</i>	Kerosene grass		21	2008
<i>Aristida hygrometrica</i>	Northern Kerosene Grass		77	2006
<i>Aristida inaequiglumis</i>			72	2008
<i>Aristida ingrata</i>			17	2002
<i>Aristida jerichoensis</i>			2	2008
<i>Aristida kimberleyensis</i>			33	1999
<i>Aristida latifolia</i>			43	2007
<i>Aristida latzii</i>			100	2006
<i>Aristida lazaridis</i>			3	1996
<i>Aristida longicollis</i>			14	2007
<i>Aristida macroclada</i>			60	2005
<i>Aristida nitidula</i>			27	2008
<i>Aristida obscura</i>			48	2008
<i>Aristida perniciosa</i>			19	2002
<i>Aristida polyclados</i>			6	
<i>Aristida pruinosa</i>			59	2007
<i>Aristida queenslandica</i>			3	2002
<i>Aristida schultzei</i>			68	2005
<i>Aristida</i> sp. bradshaw			100	2007
<i>Aristida</i> sp. upper fergusson			100	2005
<i>Aristida strigosa</i>			44	2002
<i>Aristida superpendens</i>			36	2005
<i>Aristida utilis</i>			22	2005
<i>Aristida warburgii</i>			<1	1990
<i>Arthrargrostis clarksoniana</i>			17	1994
<i>Arundinella nepalensis</i>			15	2007
<i>Arundinella setosa</i>			9	2002
<i>Astrebla elymoides</i>			48	2007

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Astrebla lappacea</i>		6	2007
<i>Astrebla pectinata</i>		31	2007
<i>Astrebla squarrosa</i>		48	2004
<i>Austrostipa aquarii</i>		100	2007
<i>Austrostipa centralis</i>		100	2007
<i>Austrostipa feresetacea</i>		94	2007
<i>Austrostipa nitida</i>		2	2008
<i>Austrostipa plumigera</i>		3	2008
<i>Austrostipa scabra</i>		1	2008
<i>Austrostipa setacea</i>		<1	1983
<i>Austrostipa trichophylla</i>		2	1998
<i>Austrostipa vickeryana</i>		7	1992
<i>Bambusa arnhemica</i>		100	2002
<i>Bothriochloa bladhii</i>		31	2007
<i>Bothriochloa decipiens</i>		<1	2001
<i>Bothriochloa ewartiana</i>		21	2008
<i>Bothriochloa macra</i>		<1	2001
<i>Brachyachne ambigua</i>		100	2003
<i>Brachyachne ciliaris</i>		23	2000
<i>Brachyachne convergens</i>		64	2006
<i>Brachyachne prostrata</i>		21	2007
<i>Brachyachne tenella</i>		43	2004
<i>Bromus arenarius</i>		<1	
<i>Capillipedium parviflorum</i>		22	2006
<i>Capillipedium spicigerum</i>		2	1995
<i>Cenchrus caliculatus</i>		<1	
<i>Cenchrus elymoides</i>		32	2007
<i>Chamaeraphis hordeacea</i>		93	2003
<i>Chionachne cyathopoda</i>		35	2004
<i>Chionachne hubbardiana</i>		61	2006
<i>Chloris barbata</i>	Purple-top Rhodes Grass	33	2006
<i>Chloris divaricata</i>		<1	1999
<i>Chloris lobata</i>		36	2003
<i>Chloris pectinata</i>		19	2007
<i>Chloris pumilio</i>		22	2006
<i>Chloris truncata</i>		<1	1984
<i>Chrysopogon aciculatus</i>	Golden Beard Grass	8	2007
<i>Chrysopogon elongatus</i>		76	2006
<i>Chrysopogon fallax</i>		57	2007
<i>Chrysopogon filipes</i>		7	2006
<i>Chrysopogon latifolius</i>		86	2005
<i>Chrysopogon oliganthus</i>		78	2006
<i>Chrysopogon pallidus</i>		57	2004
<i>Chrysopogon setifolius</i>		88	2005
<i>Chrysopogon sylvaticus</i>		2	1980
<i>Clausospicula extensa</i>		100	2002
<i>Coelachne pulchella</i>		19	1988

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Cymbopogon ambiguus</i>		17	2008
<i>Cymbopogon bombycinus</i>		39	2006
<i>Cymbopogon dependens</i>		79	2008
<i>Cymbopogon oblectus</i>		20	2008
<i>Cymbopogon procerus</i>		69	2006
<i>Cymbopogon refractus</i>		2	2007
<i>Cynodon dactylon</i>		10	2004
<i>Dactyloctenium radulans</i>		19	2008
<i>Deyeuxia quadriseta</i>		<1	
<i>Dichanthium fecundum</i>		55	2007
<i>Dichanthium sericeum</i>	Silky Bluestem	13	2008
<i>Digitaria ammophila</i>		10	2008
<i>Digitaria benthamiana</i>		100	1988
<i>Digitaria breviglumis</i>		6	2005
<i>Digitaria brownii</i>		17	2008
<i>Digitaria coenicola</i>		30	2008
<i>Digitaria ctenantha</i>		63	2007
<i>Digitaria gibbosa</i>		72	2005
<i>Digitaria hystrixoides</i>		4	1977
<i>Digitaria leucostachya</i>		13	2001
<i>Digitaria longiflora</i>		34	2007
<i>Digitaria nematostachya</i>		35	2001
<i>Digitaria oraria</i>		57	2002
<i>Digitaria papposa</i>		62	2003
<i>Digitaria ramularis</i>		<1	2006
<i>Digitaria setigera</i>		8	1974
<i>Digitaria stenostachya</i>		95	2002
<i>Dimeria acinaciformis</i>		69	2007
<i>Dimeria chloridiformis</i>		79	2002
<i>Dimeria ornithopoda</i>		50	2007
<i>Echinochloa dietrichiana</i>		5	1989
<i>Echinochloa elliptica</i>		91	2004
<i>Echinochloa esculenta</i>		5	2002
<i>Echinochloa kimberleyensis</i>		6	1981
<i>Echinochloa macrandra</i>		38	1981
<i>Echinochloa turneriana</i>		24	2006
<i>Ectrosia agrostoides</i>		62	2005
<i>Ectrosia blakei</i>	Vulnerable	36	2002
<i>Ectrosia confusa</i>		59	2006
<i>Ectrosia danesii</i>		51	2002
<i>Ectrosia lasioclada</i>		28	2001
<i>Ectrosia laxa</i>		81	2006
<i>Ectrosia leporina</i>		31	2005
<i>Ectrosia scabrida</i>		37	2007
<i>Ectrosia schultzei</i>		54	2006
<i>Elionurus citreus</i>	Lemon Grass	6	2016
<i>Elytrophorus spicatus</i>		42	2006

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Enneapogon asperatus</i>		4	
<i>Enneapogon avenaceus</i>		10	2008
<i>Enneapogon caerulescens</i>		4	2005
<i>Enneapogon cylindricus</i>		19	2008
<i>Enneapogon decipiens</i>		84	2003
<i>Enneapogon eremophilus</i>		75	2005
<i>Enneapogon gracilis</i>		<1	1955
<i>Enneapogon intermedius</i>		12	2008
<i>Enneapogon lindleyanus</i>		21	2008
<i>Enneapogon nigricans</i>		<1	1995
<i>Enneapogon pallidus</i>		52	2006
<i>Enneapogon polyphyllus</i>		28	2008
<i>Enneapogon purpurascens</i>		76	2007
<i>Enneapogon robustissimus</i>		31	2008
<i>Enteropogon acicularis</i>		4	2008
<i>Enteropogon dolichostachyus</i>		34	1998
<i>Enteropogon minutus</i>		34	2002
<i>Enteropogon ramosus</i>		12	2008
<i>Eragrostis australasica</i>	Canegrass	6	2007
<i>Eragrostis basedowii</i>		18	2007
<i>Eragrostis brownii</i>	Brown's Lovegrass	1	2005
<i>Eragrostis concinna</i>		31	2001
<i>Eragrostis confertiflora</i>		59	2007
<i>Eragrostis crateriformis</i>		50	2007
<i>Eragrostis cumingii</i>		62	2007
<i>Eragrostis desertorum</i>		64	2006
<i>Eragrostis dielsii</i>		11	2008
<i>Eragrostis ecarinata</i>		92	2000
<i>Eragrostis elongata</i>		10	2007
<i>Eragrostis eriopoda</i>		31	2004
<i>Eragrostis exigua</i>		48	2006
<i>Eragrostis falcata</i>		38	2008
<i>Eragrostis fallax</i>		51	2005
<i>Eragrostis filicaulis</i>		56	2002
<i>Eragrostis hirticaulis</i>		100	2002
<i>Eragrostis infecunda</i>		1	1990
<i>Eragrostis interrupta</i>		4	2002
<i>Eragrostis kennedyae</i>		46	2008
<i>Eragrostis lacunaria</i>		4	2006
<i>Eragrostis lanicaulis</i>		54	2007
<i>Eragrostis laniflora</i>		39	2008
<i>Eragrostis lanipes</i>		6	2002
<i>Eragrostis leptocarpa</i>		21	2008
<i>Eragrostis olida</i>		67	2007
<i>Eragrostis parviflora</i>		6	2007
<i>Eragrostis pergracilis</i>		14	2008
<i>Eragrostis petraea</i>		83	2005

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Eragrostis potamophila		28	2006
Eragrostis pubescens		35	2006
Eragrostis rigidiuscula		89	2002
Eragrostis schultzei		51	2006
Eragrostis setifolia		17	2007
Eragrostis sororia		<1	1988
Eragrostis sp. erect spikelets		100	2008
Eragrostis sp. gibber		100	1993
Eragrostis sp. islands		100	1993
Eragrostis sp. limestone		98	2008
Eragrostis sp. nitmiluk		100	2002
Eragrostis spartinoides		10	2007
Eragrostis speciosa		29	2007
Eragrostis stagnalis		38	2002
Eragrostis stenostachya		49	2006
Eragrostis sterilis		33	2002
Eragrostis subtilis		100	2006
Eragrostis tenellula		38	2007
Eragrostis uvida		33	1974
Eragrostis xerophila		25	2007
Eriachne agrostidea		94	2007
Eriachne aristidea	Threeawn Wanderrie Grass	32	2007
Eriachne armittii	Longawn Wanderrie Grass	50	2006
Eriachne avenacea		91	2006
Eriachne axillaris		100	2001
Eriachne basalis		100	1995
Eriachne basedowii		100	2007
Eriachne benthamii		30	2005
Eriachne bleeseri		100	2004
Eriachne burkittii		85	2007
Eriachne capillaris		100	2006
Eriachne ciliata	Slender Wanderrie Grass	79	2007
Eriachne compacta		100	2007
Eriachne fastigiata		51	2003
Eriachne festucacea	Plains Wanderrie Grass	34	1998
Eriachne filiformis		63	2007
Eriachne flaccida		4	1980
Eriachne glandulosa		50	2002
Eriachne glauca	Pan Wanderrie	27	2003
Eriachne helmsii	Woollybutt	25	2008
Eriachne humilis		20	1981
Eriachne major		81	2004
Eriachne melicacea		63	2007

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Eriachne minuta			89	2002
Eriachne mucronata	Mountain Wanderrie Grass		21	2008
Eriachne nervosa	Plains Wanderrie Grass		71	2006
Eriachne nodosa			72	2007
Eriachne obtusa	Northern Wanderrie Grass		74	2004
Eriachne ovata	Swamp Wanderrie		12	1995
Eriachne pallescens			24	2005
Eriachne pauciflora			11	1992
Eriachne pulchella	Pretty Wanderrie Grass		27	2003
Eriachne rara			3	1967
Eriachne schultiziana			99	2005
Eriachne scleranthoides			44	1988
Eriachne semiciliata			85	2006
Eriachne			100	2001
sp. davenport ranges				
Eriachne			100	2008
sp. woolly culms				
Eriachne squarrosa			57	2007
Eriachne stipacea			41	2006
Eriachne sulcata			32	2002
Eriachne tenuiculmis			4	1983
Eriachne triodioides	Wanderrie		33	2005
Eriachne trisetia			80	2007
Eriachne vesiculosa			25	1990
Eriochloa australiensis			11	2007
Eriochloa crebra			9	2007
Eriochloa fatmensis			28	1998
Eriochloa procera			25	2000
Eriochloa pseudoacrotricha			8	2007
Eulalia annua			82	2002
Eulalia aurea			43	2008
Eulalia mackinlayi			56	2006
Germainia grandiflora			96	2006
Germainia truncatiglumis			73	2003
Heterachne abortiva			41	2007
Heterachne gulliveri			42	2005
Heteropogon contortus			33	2008
Heteropogon triticeus			48	2005
Hygrochloa aquatica			98	2003
Hygrochloa cravenii			100	2000
Hymenachne acutigluma			84	2000
Hymenachne amplexicaulis			27	2007
Imperata cylindrica			10	2003
Isachne confusa			57	2002
Isachne globosa			7	1996
Isachne minutula			44	1987
Isachne myosotis			100	

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Ischaemum australe		21	2003
Ischaemum barbatum		100	2001
Ischaemum decumbens		82	2004
Ischaemum fragile		30	2006
Ischaemum rugosum		43	2005
Ischaemum triticeum		2	1967
Ischaemum tropicum		89	2002
Iseilema calvum		67	2001
Iseilema ciliatum		70	2005
Iseilema convexum		17	2005
Iseilema dolichotrichum		58	2007
Iseilema eremaeum		22	2005
Iseilema fragile		63	2006
Iseilema macratherum		52	2005
Iseilema membranaceum		25	2005
Iseilema trichopus		83	2005
Iseilema vaginiflorum		41	2007
Iseilema windsorii		76	2004
Lachnagrostis filiformis		<1	2007
Leersia hexandra		33	2005
Leptochloa digitata		19	2007
Leptochloa fusca		23	2008
Leptochloa neesii		55	2007
Lepturus geminatus		17	1995
Lepturus repens		10	2002
Lepturus xerophilus		24	2001
Micraira adamsii		100	2003
Micraira compacta		100	2003
Micraira dentata		100	2003
Micraira dunlopiae		15	2007
Micraira inserta		100	1995
Micraira multinervia		100	2003
Micraira pungens		100	2004
Micraira sp. purnululu		100	2007
Micraira spiciforma		25	1996
Micraira spinifera		100	1978
Micraira subspicata		100	2004
Micraira tenuis		97	2004
Micraira viscidula		100	2002
Microchloa indica		100	1977
Mnesithea formosa		67	2006
Mnesithea granularis		28	2003
Mnesithea rothboelliioides	Northern Canegrass	56	2005
Monachather paradoxus		13	2008
Neurachne munroi		49	2008
Neurachne tenuifolia		97	2006

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Ophiuros exaltatus</i>		57	2003
<i>Oplismenus burmannii</i>		34	1996
<i>Oplismenus compositus</i>		19	2001
<i>Oplismenus hirtellus</i>		<1	1972
<i>Oplismenus undulatifolius</i>		<1	
<i>Oryza australiensis</i>	Australian Wild Rice	39	2007
<i>Oryza meridionalis</i>		70	2007
<i>Oryza minuta</i>		50	1992
<i>Oryza rufipogon</i>	Red Rice	73	2003
<i>Oryza sativa</i>	White Rice	30	1990
<i>Oxychloris scariosa</i>		34	2007
<i>Panicum decompositum</i>		14	2008
<i>Panicum effusum</i>		9	2002
<i>Panicum laevinode</i>		31	2007
<i>Panicum larcomianum</i>		1	1974
<i>Panicum latzii</i>		59	2006
<i>Panicum mindanaense</i>		73	2006
<i>Panicum paludosum</i>		40	1997
<i>Panicum robustum</i>		7	2006
<i>Panicum seminudum</i>		29	2007
<i>Panicum simile</i>		<1	1981
<i>Panicum</i> sp. hairy glumes		100	
<i>Panicum trachyrhachis</i>		70	2006
<i>Panicum trichoides</i>		62	2006
<i>Paractaenum novae-hollandiae</i>		11	2007
<i>Paractaenum refractum</i>		28	2008
<i>Paraneurachne muelleri</i>		53	2007
<i>Paspalidium basicladum</i>		24	2003
<i>Paspalidium clementii</i>		28	2007
<i>Paspalidium constrictum</i>		8	2007
<i>Paspalidium distans</i>		4	2004
<i>Paspalidium gracile</i>		1	2001
<i>Paspalidium jubiflorum</i>		7	2007
<i>Paspalidium rarum</i>		49	2007
<i>Paspalidium reflexum</i>		54	2008
<i>Paspalidium retiglume</i>		69	2005
<i>Paspalidium spartellum</i>		12	1960
<i>Paspalidium udum</i>		77	1998
<i>Paspalum longifolium</i>		48	2004
<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i>	Scrobic	41	2007
<i>Pennisetum basedowii</i>		15	2006
<i>Perotis rara</i>		39	2008
<i>Pheidochloa gracilis</i>		73	2007
<i>Phragmites australis</i>		1	2007
<i>Phragmites vallatoria</i>		65	2005
<i>Polytrias indica</i>		40	2001

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Pseudochaetochloa australiensis</i>		25	1999
<i>Pseudopogonatherum contortum</i>		55	2007
<i>Pseudopogonatherum irritans</i>		77	2006
<i>Pseudoraphis minuta</i>		75	1993
<i>Pseudoraphis spinescens</i>		50	2005
<i>Saccharum spontaneum</i>		67	2001
<i>Sacciolepis indica</i>		37	2007
<i>Sacciolepis myosuroides</i>		61	2003
<i>Schizachyrium crinizonatum</i>		84	2007
<i>Schizachyrium dolosum</i>		22	2001
<i>Schizachyrium fragile</i>		58	2007
<i>Schizachyrium occultum</i>		45	2002
<i>Schizachyrium pachyarthron</i>		58	2007
<i>Schizachyrium perplexum</i>		60	1999
<i>Schizachyrium pseudeulalia</i>		39	2004
<i>Sehima nervosum</i>		78	2006
<i>Setaria apiculata</i>		80	2006
<i>Setaria australiensis</i>		1	1969
<i>Setaria dielsii</i>		22	2007
<i>Setaria oplismenoides</i>		42	2002
<i>Setaria queenslandica</i>		50	1992
<i>Setaria surgens</i>		23	2004
<i>Sorghum brachypodium</i>		100	2002
<i>Sorghum bulbosum</i>		72	2007
<i>Sorghum ecarinatum</i>		53	2003
<i>Sorghum exstans</i>		100	2002
<i>Sorghum grande</i>		92	1999
<i>Sorghum interjectum</i>		86	2006
<i>Sorghum intrans</i>		98	2005
<i>Sorghum laxiflorum</i>		26	2002
<i>Sorghum macrospermum</i>		100	1999
<i>Sorghum matarakense</i>		100	2002
<i>Sorghum plumosum</i>		31	2005
<i>Sorghum stipodeum</i>		49	2006
<i>Sorghum timorensis</i>		64	2007
<i>Spathia neurosa</i>		65	2006
<i>Spinifex longifolius</i>		35	1998
<i>Sporobolus actinocladus</i>		12	2007
<i>Sporobolus australasicus</i>		58	2007
<i>Sporobolus blakei</i>		78	2007
<i>Sporobolus caroli</i>		8	2008
<i>Sporobolus elongatus</i>		<1	1968
<i>Sporobolus latzii</i>		100	1993
<i>Sporobolus lenticularis</i>		13	2003
<i>Sporobolus mitchellii</i>		7	2004
<i>Sporobolus pulchellus</i>		87	2006
<i>Sporobolus scabridus</i>		1	2000

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Sporobolus virginicus</i>	Sand Couch		14	2006
<i>Symplectrodia gracilis</i>			100	2004
<i>Symplectrodia lanosa</i>			100	2004
<i>Thaumastochloa brassii</i>			42	2007
<i>Thaumastochloa major</i>			80	2006
<i>Thaumastochloa monilifera</i>			11	2002
<i>Thaumastochloa pubescens</i>			23	2005
<i>Thaumastochloa rariflora</i>			52	2002
<i>Thaumastochloa rubra</i>			100	2007
<i>Thaumastochloa striata</i>			100	2003
<i>Themeda arguens</i>			45	2007
<i>Themeda avenacea</i>			34	2008
<i>Themeda triandra</i>			12	2007
<i>Thuarea involuta</i>			6	1998
<i>Thyridolepis mitchelliana</i>			14	2008
<i>Thyridolepis multiculmis</i>			24	2004
<i>Thyridolepis xerophila</i>			22	2008
<i>Tragus australianus</i>			12	2008
<i>Triodia aristiglumis</i>	Curly Spinifex		100	1999
<i>Triodia aurita</i>			100	1979
<i>Triodia basedowii</i>			29	2007
<i>Triodia bitextura</i>			85	2006
<i>Triodia brizoides</i>			63	2008
<i>Triodia burbridgeana</i>			57	2005
<i>Triodia bynoei</i>			45	2007
<i>Triodia contorta</i>			100	2000
<i>Triodia epactia</i>			28	2007
<i>Triodia fitzgeraldii</i>			43	2003
<i>Triodia helmsii</i>			8	1978
<i>Triodia hubbardii</i>			100	2007
<i>Triodia integra</i>			100	1974
<i>Triodia intermedia</i>			49	2006
<i>Triodia inutilis</i>			73	2006
<i>Triodia latzii</i>			90	2002
<i>Triodia longiceps</i>	Giant Grey Spinifex		43	2006
<i>Triodia longiloba</i>			36	1999
<i>Triodia melvillei</i>			39	2008
<i>Triodia microstachya</i>			74	2007
<i>Triodia plectrachnoides</i>			95	2004
<i>Triodia procera</i>			84	2006
<i>Triodia pungens</i>			47	2008
<i>Triodia racemigera</i>			50	1996
<i>Triodia radonensis</i>			100	2004
<i>Triodia roscida</i>			67	1999
<i>Triodia salina</i>	Porcupine Grass		87	2007
<i>Triodia scariosa</i>			<1	1995
<i>Triodia schinzii</i>	Feathertop Spinifex		50	2007

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Triodia spicata		88	2005
Triodia stenostachya		51	2002
Triodia triaristata		83	2004
Triodia triticoides		75	2007
Triodia uniaristata		100	1973
Triodia wiseana	Limestone Spinifex	7	1999
Tripogon loliiformis		13	2008
Triraphis mollis	Needle Grass	15	2008
Uranthoecium truncatum		36	2007
Urochloa argentea		100	2007
Urochloa atrisola		25	0002
Urochloa distachya		49	2006
Urochloa gilesii		31	1996
Urochloa holosericea		56	2007
Urochloa notochthona		33	1971
Urochloa piligera		38	2008
Urochloa polyphylla		90	2007
Urochloa praetervisa		30	2007
Urochloa pubigera		55	2006
Urochloa reptans	Creeping Panic Grass	55	2005
Whiteochloa airoides		52	2006
Whiteochloa biciliata		2	1963
Whiteochloa capillipes		92	2006
Whiteochloa cymbiformis		55	2006
Whiteochloa multiciliata		100	2003
Whiteochloa semitonsa		95	2007
Xerochloa barbata		26	2000
Xerochloa imberbis		58	2004
Xerochloa laniflora		26	2004
Yakirra australiensis		56	2007
Yakirra majuscula		68	2006
Yakirra muelleri		54	2003
Yakirra nulla		100	2007
Yakirra pauciflora		69	2006
Zygochloa paradoxa		19	2007
Restionaceae	Restiona Sedges	(4 out of 146 species in Australia)	
Dapsilanthus elatior		43	2002
Dapsilanthus ramosus		27	2001
Dapsilanthus spathaceus		74	2007
Meeboldina roycei		52	1995
Typhaceae	Cumbungi and Allies	(2 out of 2 species in Australia)	
Typha domingensis	Bulrush, Cumbungi	10	2008
Typha orientalis		1	1991



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Xyridaceae	Xyris Herbs	(6 out of 26 species in Australia)		
Xyris cheumatophila			86	2005
Xyris complanata	Hawai'i Yelloweyed Grass		45	2007
Xyris indica			65	2002
Xyris oligantha			51	2002
Xyris pauciflora			56	2007
Xyris pusilla			63	2005



Australian Government

Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities

	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Proteales				
Nelumbonaceae	Waterlilies	(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
Nelumbo nucifera			78	2002



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Proteaceae	Banksias, Grevilleas and Allies	(58 out of 1147 species in Australia)		
<i>Banksia dentata</i>	Tropical Banksia		49	2007
<i>Grevillea agrifolia</i>	Blue Grevillea		18	2005
<i>Grevillea albiflora</i>	White Spider Flower		55	2007
<i>Grevillea angulata</i>	Grevillea		97	2004
<i>Grevillea aurea</i>	Grevillea		100	2004
<i>Grevillea benthamiana</i>	Fergusson River Grevillea		100	1998
<i>Grevillea brevis</i>	Grevillea		100	2004
<i>Grevillea byrnesii</i>	Grevillea		76	2007
<i>Grevillea decurrens</i>	Grevillea		96	2005
<i>Grevillea dimidiata</i>	Caustic Bush		90	2004
<i>Grevillea dryandri</i>	Dryander's Grevillea		71	2007
<i>Grevillea dunlopia</i>	Grevillea		100	2006
<i>Grevillea eriostachya</i>	Yellow Flame Grevillea		16	2008
<i>Grevillea erythroclada</i>	Needle-leaf Grevillea		44	2000
<i>Grevillea formosa</i>	Mt Brockman Grevillea		100	2004
<i>Grevillea glabrescens</i>	Grevillea		100	2006
<i>Grevillea goodii</i>	Good's Grevillea		98	2005
<i>Grevillea heliosperma</i>	Red Grevillea		81	2005
<i>Grevillea juncifolia</i>	Grevillea		34	2008
<i>Grevillea longicuspis</i>	Grevillea		100	2006
<i>Grevillea mimosoides</i>	Caustic Bush		53	2007
<i>Grevillea miniata</i>	Grevillea		28	2007
<i>Grevillea myosodes</i>	Grevillea		33	2002
<i>Grevillea nematophylla</i>	Water Bush		2	1999
<i>Grevillea parallela</i>	Silver Oak		24	2005
<i>Grevillea pluricaulis</i>	Grevillea		100	2006
<i>Grevillea polyacida</i>	Grevillea		100	2001
<i>Grevillea prasina</i>	Grevillea		76	2007
<i>Grevillea pteridifolia</i>	Golden Tree		53	2003
<i>Grevillea pterosperma</i>	Desert Grevillea		4	2006
<i>Grevillea pungens</i>	Flame Grevillea		100	2006
<i>Grevillea pyramidalis</i>	Caustic Bush		24	2007
<i>Grevillea refracta</i>	Silver Oak		57	2007
<i>Grevillea rubicunda</i>	Grevillea		100	2004
<i>Grevillea stenobotrya</i>	Sandhill Spider Flower		27	2007
<i>Grevillea striata</i>	Beefwood		28	2008
<i>Grevillea versicolor</i>	Nabalek Grevillea		100	2003
<i>Grevillea wickhamii</i>	Wickham's Grevillea		51	2008
<i>Hakea arborescens</i>	Yellow Hakea		77	2005
<i>Hakea chordophylla</i>	Bootlace Oak		64	2005
<i>Hakea divaricata</i>	Hakea		52	2007
<i>Hakea ednieana</i>	Hakea		1	1984
<i>Hakea eyreana</i>	Straggly Corkbark		48	2007
<i>Hakea francisiana</i>	Grass Leaf Hakea		<1	1979
<i>Hakea grammatophylla</i>	Hakea		100	2007

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Hakea ivoryi	Hakea		2	1957
Hakea leucoptera	Needlewood		11	2007
Hakea lorea	Long Leaf Corkwood		27	2007
Hakea macrocarpa	Hakea		72	2007
Hakea minyma	Hakea		13	2008
Hakea rhombales	Hakea		21	2008
Hakea standleyensis	Hakea		100	2002
Helicia australasica	Helicia		73	2006
Persoonia falcata	Nanche		46	2006
Stenocarpus acacioides	Stenocarpus		90	2007
Stenocarpus cunninghamii	Little Wheel Bush		63	2007
Stenocarpus salignus	Scrub Beefwood		<1	1987
Stenocarpus verticis	Stenocarpus		73	2004

Ranunculales**Menispermaceae****Snake, Round-leaf and Pearl Vines (7 out of 24 species in Australia)**

Hypserpa decumbens		4	2001
Hypserpa polyandra		40	1988
Pachygone ovata		68	2006
Stephania japonica		5	2005
Tiliacora australiana		27	1998
Tinospora esiangkara		31	1990
Tinospora smilacina		63	2005

Santalales**Opiliaceae****Opilia Climbers (2 out of 2 species in Australia)**

Cansjera leptostachya		56	2000
Opilia amentacea		83	2006



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Sapindales				
Anacardiaceae				
	Bollygum, Native Plum	(6 out of 12 species in Australia)		
<i>Blepharocarya depauperata</i>	Nothorn Bollygum		100	2002
<i>Buchanania arborescens</i>	Satinwood		57	2006
<i>Buchanania obovata</i>	Green Plum		89	2005
<i>Pleiogynium timorense</i>	Tulip Plum		<1	2002
<i>Rhus taitensis</i>	Rhus		49	1990
<i>Semecarpus australiensis</i>	Cedar Plum		39	2000
Burseraceae				
	Canarium and Garuga	(1 out of 7 species in Australia)		
<i>Canarium australianum</i>	Canarium		55	2003
Meliaceae				
	Rosewoods and Mahoganies	(16 out of 44 species in Australia)		
<i>Aglaia brownii</i>	Aglaia		96	2005
<i>Aglaia sapindina</i>	Aglaia		25	1992
<i>Aglaia tomentosa</i>	Aglaia		56	1993
<i>Dysoxylum acutangulum</i>	Dysoxylum		29	1992
<i>Dysoxylum latifolium</i>	Dysoxylum		48	2001
<i>Dysoxylum oppositifolium</i>	Pink Mahogany		4	1989
<i>Dysoxylum papuanum</i>	Cream Mahogany		48	2001
<i>Melia azedarach</i>	White Cedar		5	2005
<i>Owenia acidula</i>	Sour Plum		9	2007
<i>Owenia reticulata</i>	Desert Walnut		41	2004
<i>Owenia vernicosa</i>	Owenia		78	2007
<i>Turraea pubescens</i>	Turraea		3	1999
<i>Vavaea amicorum</i>	Vavaea		47	1995
<i>Vavaea australiana</i>	Vavaea		100	2006
<i>Xylocarpus granatum</i>	Cedar Mangrove		20	2000
<i>Xylocarpus moluccensis</i>	Cedar Mangrove		52	2004
Nitrariaceae				
		(1 out of 1 species in Australia)		
<i>Nitraria billardierei</i>	Nitraria		<1	1987



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Rutaceae	Boronia, Correa, Citrus, (29 out of 496 species in Australia) Phebalium, Philotheca, Zieria and Allies			
Boronia amplexans	Boronia		100	2004
Boronia decumbens	Boronia		100	2004
Boronia grandisepala	Boronia		100	2007
Boronia graviorocca	Boronia		100	2007
Boronia jucunda	Boronia		33	2000
Boronia lanceolata	Boronia		94	2007
Boronia lanuginosa	Boronia		96	2007
Boronia laxa	Boronia		100	2007
Boronia minutipinna	Boronia		83	2002
Boronia prolixa	Boronia		100	2004
Boronia quadrilata	Boronia	Vulnerable	100	2006
Boronia rupicola	Boronia		100	2003
Boronia suberosa	Boronia		100	2003
Boronia tolerans	Boronia		100	2005
Boronia verecunda	Boronia		100	2007
Boronia viridiflora	Boronia	Vulnerable	100	2006
Boronia wilsonii	Boronia		10	2007
Boronia xanthastrum	Boronia		100	2006
Citrus gracilis	Native Lime		100	2007
Clausena sp. tipperary	Clausena		100	2004
Drummondita calida	Drummondita		56	2002
Geijera salicifolia	Scrub Wilga		4	2002
Glycosmis macrophylla	Glycosmis		40	1999
Glycosmis trifoliata	Glycosmis		66	2005
Luvunga monophylla	Luvunga		78	2002
Melicope elleryana	Pink Flowered Doughwood		63	2003
Micromelum minutum	Micromelum		50	2006
Neobyrnesia suberosa	Neobyrnesia		100	2003
Zanthoxylum parviflorum	Small Flowered Yellowwood		84	2005



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Sapindaceae	Tamarind, Whitewood, (29 out of 222 species in Australia) Tuckeroo, Hop Bushes			
<i>Alectryon kimberleyanus</i>	Alectryon		28	2000
<i>Alectryon oleifolius</i>	Alectryon		2	2004
<i>Alectryon tropicus</i>	Alectryon		33	2002
<i>Allophylus cobbe</i>	Allophylus		82	2005
<i>Arytera bifoliolata</i>	Arytera		23	1994
<i>Atalaya hemiglauca</i>	Western Whitewood		37	2006
<i>Atalaya salicifolia</i>	Brush Whitewood		5	2002
<i>Atalaya</i> sp. elizabeth river	Whitewood		100	1994
<i>Atalaya variifolia</i>	Wingleaf Whitewood		45	1998
<i>Cupaniopsis anacardioides</i>	Tuckeroo, Cashew Leaf Cupania		37	2003
<i>Diplopeltis stuartii</i>	Desert Pepperflower		39	2007
<i>Distichostemon arnhemicus</i>	Distichostemon		100	2001
<i>Distichostemon barklyanus</i>	Distichostemon		61	2006
<i>Distichostemon filamentosus</i>	Distichostemon		81	1986
<i>Distichostemon hispidulus</i>	Distichostemon		80	2007
<i>Dodonaea coriacea</i>	Hop Bush		51	2007
<i>Dodonaea humilis</i>	Hop Bush		<1	
<i>Dodonaea lanceolata</i>	Hop Bush		33	2007
<i>Dodonaea microzyga</i>	Hop Bush		6	2002
<i>Dodonaea oxyptera</i>	Hop Bush		80	2007
<i>Dodonaea petiolaris</i>	Balloon Hop Bush		9	2007
<i>Dodonaea physocarpa</i>	Hop Bush		63	2004
<i>Dodonaea platyptera</i>	Hop Bush		63	2005
<i>Dodonaea polyzyga</i>	Hop Bush		47	2004
<i>Dodonaea stenophylla</i>	Hop Bush		11	2001
<i>Dodonaea viscosa</i>	Sticky Hop Bush		4	2006
<i>Ganophyllum falcatum</i>	Scaly Ash		48	2003
<i>Harpullia leichhardtii</i>	Tulipwood		100	2005
<i>Toechima</i> sp. east alligator	Steelwood		100	1995
Simaroubaceae	Native Plum and Allies (2 out of 14 species in Australia)			
<i>Brucea javanica</i>	Brucea		39	2003
<i>Harrisonia brownii</i>	Harrisonia		41	2006



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Solanales				
Convolvulaceae				
	Bindweed, Morning Glory		(65 out of 132 species in Australia)	
Aniseia martinicensis	Whitejacket		91	2001
Bonamia alatisemina	Bellflower		41	2007
Bonamia brevifolia	Bellflower		96	2003
Bonamia deserticola	Bellflower		100	2004
Bonamia erecta	Bellflower		38	2005
Bonamia linearis	Bellflower		17	2006
Bonamia media	Bellflower		50	2007
Bonamia pannosa	Bellflower		71	2007
Bonamia rosea	Felty Bellflower		13	1988
Convolvulus clementii	Bindweed		24	2007
Convolvulus crispifolius	Silver Bindweed		2	2003
Convolvulus erubescens	Australian Bindweed		4	2000
Convolvulus remotus	Bindweed		2	2008
Cressa australis	Bindweed		19	2007
Cuscuta victoriana	Dodder		57	2007
Duperreya commixta	Climbing Bindweed		<1	2001
Erycibe coccinea	Erycibe		75	2003
Evolvulus alsinoides	Tropical Speedwell		38	2007
Ipomoea abrupta	Potato Vine		86	2006
Ipomoea aquatica	Potato vine		87	2005
Ipomoea argillicola	Native Morning Glory		35	2004
Ipomoea brassii	Position Uncertain		7	1995
Ipomoea calobra	Weir Vine		2	
Ipomoea coptica	Native Morning Glory		45	2007
Ipomoea costata	Rock Morning Glory		61	2007
Ipomoea diamantinensis	Native Morning Glory		43	2004
Ipomoea diversifolia	Native Morning Glory		70	2007
Ipomoea eriocarpa	Native Morning Glory		54	2006
Ipomoea gracilis	Native Morning Glory		59	2007
Ipomoea graminea	Wurrwa		70	2003
Ipomoea lonchophylla	Native Morning Glory		24	2007
Ipomoea macrantha	Native Morning Glory		49	2000
Ipomoea mauritiana	Native Morning Glory		8	1988
Ipomoea muelleri	Poison Morning Glory		38	2007
Ipomoea nil	Native Morning Glory		54	2007
Ipomoea pes-caprae	Native Morning Glory		37	1998
Ipomoea plebeia	Bellvine		37	2006
Ipomoea polpha	Native Morning Glory		2	1986
Ipomoea polymorpha	Native Morning Glory		48	2007
Ipomoea racemigera	Native Morning Glory		83	2006
Ipomoea sp. cobourg	Native Morning Glory		100	2006
Ipomoea sp. kalumburu	Native Morning Glory		12	1994

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Ipomoea sp. ot station	Native Morning Glory		100	2007
Ipomoea sp. ramingining	Native Morning Glory		100	1988
Ipomoea sp. stirling	Native Morning Glory		100	1986
Ipomoea sp. tolmer	Native Morning Glory		100	2001
Ipomoea stolonifera	Native Morning Glory		86	2006
Ipomoea velutina	Native Morning Glory		91	2005
Jacquemontia browniana	Snake Stem		79	2007
Jacquemontia paniculata	Snake Stem		40	2006
Jacquemontia sp. douglas daly	Snake Stem		100	2004
Merremia davenportii	Morning Glory		74	2005
Merremia gemella	Morning Glory		91	2005
Merremia hederacea	Morning Glory		50	1998
Merremia incisa	Morning Glory		83	2007
Merremia quinata	Morning Glory		56	2005
Merremia umbellata	Morning Glory		14	2000
Operculina aequiseipala	Bush Potato		54	2006
Polymeria ambigua	Bindweed		62	2007
Polymeria calycina	Bindweed		<1	1995
Polymeria distigma	Bindweed		7	1993
Polymeria lanata	Morning Glory		2	2002
Polymeria longifolia	Bindweed		28	2003
Polymeria pusilla	Bindweed		10	2006
Stictocardia tiliifolia	Spotted Heart		60	1998



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Solanaceae	Native Gooseberries, Wild Tomatos and Boxthorns	(54 out of 210 species in Australia)		
<i>Datura leichhardtii</i>	Native Thornapple		25	2006
<i>Duboisia arenitensis</i>	Corkwood		100	1984
<i>Duboisia hopwoodii</i>	Pituri		20	2008
<i>Nicotiana benthamiana</i>	Tobacco		29	2007
<i>Nicotiana burbridgeae</i>	Tobacco		6	1983
<i>Nicotiana debneyi</i>	Debney's tobacco		16	1988
<i>Nicotiana excelsior</i>	Tobacco		40	2003
<i>Nicotiana goodspeedii</i>	Tobacco		<1	1977
<i>Nicotiana gossei</i>	Tobacco		77	2006
<i>Nicotiana megalosiphon</i>	Tobacco		32	2005
<i>Nicotiana monoschizocarpa</i>			100	2007
<i>Nicotiana occidentalis</i>	Native Tobacco		17	2006
<i>Nicotiana rosulata</i>	Rosetted Tobacco		36	2007
<i>Nicotiana simulans</i>	Tobacco		21	2007
<i>Nicotiana velutina</i>	Tobacco		15	2006
<i>Physalis angulata</i>	Gooseberry		57	2007
<i>Physalis minima</i>	Wild Gooseberry		28	1995
<i>Solanum americanum</i>	Glossy Nightshade		2	1998
<i>Solanum ammophilum</i>	Nightshade		42	1988
<i>Solanum asymmetriphyllum</i>	Nightshade		100	2006
<i>Solanum carduiforme</i>	Nightshade	Vulnerable	22	2004
<i>Solanum centrale</i>	Desert Raisin		46	2008
<i>Solanum chenopodium</i>	Nightshade		47	2007
<i>Solanum chippendalei</i>	Nightshade		71	2006
<i>Solanum clarkiae</i>	Nightshade		100	2006
<i>Solanum coactiliferum</i>	Western Nightshade		19	2008
<i>Solanum dianthophorum</i>	Nightshade		4	1989
<i>Solanum dioicum</i>	Gilu		20	2007
<i>Solanum diversiflorum</i>	Nightshade		13	2004
<i>Solanum eardleyae</i>	Nightshade		37	1998
<i>Solanum eburneum</i>	Nightshade		98	2004
<i>Solanum echinatum</i>	Nightshade		69	2007
<i>Solanum ellipticum</i>	Potato Bush		16	2007
<i>Solanum eremophilum</i>	Nightshade		4	1963
<i>Solanum esuriale</i>	Quena		4	2007
<i>Solanum ferocissimum</i>	Nightshade		12	2006
<i>Solanum gilesii</i>	Nightshade		43	2006
<i>Solanum lasiocarpum</i>	Nightshade		25	2001
<i>Solanum lasiophyllum</i>	Flannel Bush		2	9169
<i>Solanum longissimum</i>	Nightshade		29	1980
<i>Solanum lucani</i>	Nightshade		33	2007
<i>Solanum melanospermum</i>	Nightshade		96	2001
<i>Solanum orbiculatum</i>	Nightshade		20	2008
<i>Solanum petraeum</i>	Nightshade		6	1982

Species are shown only if they belong to the families covered in ANHAT as shown in Appendix 1 and ANHAT holds records of the species from this region.



	Common Name	EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
<i>Solanum petrophilum</i>	Rock Nightshade		14	2005
<i>Solanum phlomoides</i>	Nightshade		<1	1968
<i>Solanum pugiunculiferum</i>	Nightshade		48	2001
<i>Solanum quadriloculatum</i>	Nightshade		46	2007
<i>Solanum sejunctum</i>			100	2004
<i>Solanum</i> sp. litchfield			100	2005
<i>Solanum sturtianum</i>	Thargomindah Nightshade		12	2002
<i>Solanum tetrandrum</i>	Nightshade		100	2006
<i>Solanum tumulicola</i>	Nightshade		97	2004
<i>Solanum yirrkalense</i>	Nightshade		56	2001
Sphenocleaceae				
(1 out of 1 species in Australia)				
<i>Sphenoclea zeylanica</i>			66	2005
Vitales				
Leeaceae				
Leeas				
(2 out of 3 species in Australia)				
<i>Leea indica</i>			57	2003
<i>Leea rubra</i>			93	1998



Common Name		EPBC Status	Proportion of sampled range in the region (%)	Most recent record
Zygophyllales				
Zygophyllaceae				
Zygophyllaceae (32 out of 57 species in Australia)				
Tribulopsis angustifolia	Tribulopsis		60	2007
Tribulopsis bicolor	Tribulopsis		67	2006
Tribulopsis pentandra	Tribulopsis		64	2007
Tribulopsis sessilis	Tribulopsis		27	2005
Tribulus astrocarpus	Tribulus		31	2007
Tribulus cistoides	Tribulus		41	2004
Tribulus eichlerianus	Tribulus		26	2008
Tribulus hirsutus	Tribulus		21	2005
Tribulus hystrix	Tribulus		14	2007
Tribulus macrocarpus	Tribulus		46	2007
Tribulus micrococcus	Tribulus		1	1968
Tribulus minutus	Tribulus		8	2004
Tribulus occidentalis	Tribulus		17	2001
Tribulus sp. long-styled eichlerianus	Tribulus		56	2004
Tribulus sp. saline flats	Tribulus		95	2003
Tribulus terrestris	Tribulus		17	2007
Zygophyllum ammophilum	Zygophyllum		6	1990
Zygophyllum apiculatum	Zygophyllum		5	2007
Zygophyllum aurantiacum	Zygophyllum		3	2007
Zygophyllum compressum	Zygophyllum		25	2007
Zygophyllum crassissimum	Zygophyllum		35	2004
Zygophyllum eichleri	Zygophyllum		44	2007
Zygophyllum emarginatum	Zygophyllum		32	2000
Zygophyllum eremaeum	Zygophyllum		6	2007
Zygophyllum glaucum	Zygophyllum		1	1992
Zygophyllum howittii	Zygophyllum		17	2007
Zygophyllum iodocarpum	Zygophyllum		5	2000
Zygophyllum ovatum	Zygophyllum		2	2007
Zygophyllum prismatothecum	Zygophyllum		15	2007
Zygophyllum rowelliae	Zygophyllum		23	2004
Zygophyllum simile	Zygophyllum		17	2007
Zygophyllum tesquorum	Zygophyllum		67	2007



Appendix 1

List of all families covered by the Australian Natural Heritage Assessment Tool

These families of plants and animals are included in NRM region summaries where they occur in the region.

The groups covered across Australia include:

- all vertebrates
 - i.e. mammals, birds, reptiles, frogs and fish (4,200 species)
- 137 families of vascular plants (> 15,000 species) comprising the majority of Australia's named plant species
- A range of invertebrate groups including:
 - numerous insect families (> 16,600 species)
 - all land snails (> 2,300 species)
 - selected spider families (> 1,100 species)
 - rotifers – aquatic wheel animals (> 700 species)

Vertebrate fauna

Actinopterygii

Ambassidae
Apogonidae
Ariidae
Atherinidae
Batrachoididae
Belonidae
Blenniidae
Brachionichthyidae
Carangidae
Cepolidae
Chanidae
Clinidae
Clupeidae
Cynoglossidae
Diodontidae
Eleotridae
Elopidae
Engraulidae
Enoplosidae
Ephippidae
Galaxiidae
Gerreidae
Gobiidae
Gonorynchidae
Hemiramphidae

Ray-finned fish

Chanda Perches, Glassfishes, Perchlets
Big Eyes, Cardinal Fishes, Cardinalfishes, Gobbleguts, Soldier
Fork-tailed Catfishes
Hardyheads, Silversides, Whitebait
Bastard Stonefish, Frogfishes, Toadfishes
Long Toms, Longtoms, Needle Fishes, Needlefishes
Blennies, Fangblennies, Rockshippers
Handfishes
Amberjacks, Jacks, Pilotfishes, Pompanos, Queenfishes, Run
Bandfishes
Milkfish
Snake Blennies, Weedfishes
Herrings, Menhadens, Pilchards, Sardines, Shads, Sprats
Tongue Soles
Burrfishes, Porcupinefishes
Gudgeons, Sleepers
Ladyfish
Anchovies
Oldwife
Batfishes, Spadefishes
Galaxias, Salamanderfish
Mojarras, Silver Biddies, Silver-bellies, Silverbellies, Silverbiddi
Gobies
Beaked Salmon, Beaked Sandfish, Ratfish
Garfishes, Halfbeaks



Vertebrate fauna

Kuhliidae	Flagtails
Kurtidae	Nurseryfishes
Kyphosidae	Drummers, Halfmoons, Knifefishes, Microcanthids, Nibblers, S
Labridae	Wrasses, Parrotfishes, Rockwhittings
Leiognathidae	Pony Fishes, Ponyfishes, Slipmouths
Lutjanidae	Fusilers, Hussars, Snappers, Tropical Snappers
Megalopidae	Tarpons
Melanotaeniidae	Rainbowfishes
Microdesmidae	Dartfishes, Wormfishes
Monacanthidae	Leatherjackets
Mugilidae	Mullets
Muraenidae	Moray Eels
Ophichthidae	Snake Eels, Worm Eels
Osteoglossidae	Saratoga
Ostraciidae	Boxfishes, Coffe Fishes, Cowfishes, Trunkfishes, Turretfishes
Paralichthyidae	Sand Flounders
Percichthyidae	Australian Freshwater Basses, Australian Freshwater Blackfish
Platycephalidae	Flatheads
Pleuronectidae	Right Handed Flatfishes, Righteye Flounders
Plotosidae	Eel-Tailed Catfishes
Polynemidae	Tassel-fishes, Threadfin Salmons, Threadfins
Pomacentridae	Damselfishes
Pomatomidae	Bluefish, Tailor
Pristigasteridae	Ilishas, Pellonas, Pristigasterids
Pseudomugilidae	Blue Eyes, Blue-eyes
Retropinnidae	Southern Graylings, Southern Smelts
Scatophagidae	Butterfishes, Scats
Sciaenidae	Croakers, Drums, Jewfishes
Serranidae	Basslets, Perchlets, Rockcods, Wirrahs
Siganidae	Mi Mi, Rabbit Fish, Rabbitfishes, Spinefoot
Sillaginidae	Sillagos, Whittings
Soleidae	Soles
Sparidae	Breams, Porgies, Seabreams
Synbranchidae	One-gilled Eel, Swamp Eels
Syngnathidae	Pipefishes, Seahorses
Synodontidae	Lizardfishes
Terapontidae	Grunters
Tetraodontidae	Blowfishes, Pufferfishes, Puffers, Toadfishes, Tobys
Tetrarogidae	Fortesques, Sailback Scorpionfishes, Waspfish
Toxotidae	Archerfishes, Rifle Fish
Zanclidae	Moorish Idol

Amphibia

Hylidae	Tree-Frogs
Microhylidae	Micro Tree-Frogs
Myobatrachidae	Myobatrachid or Southern Frogs
Ranidae	True Frogs

Amphibians

Aves

Acanthizidae	Scrubwrens, Thornbills and Allies
Accipitridae	Eagles, Hawks and Kites

Birds



Vertebrate fauna

Aegothelidae	Owlet Nightjars
Alaudidae	Larks
Alcedinidae	Kingfishers and Kookaburras
Anatidae	Swans, Ducks and Geese
Anhingidae	Darter
Anseranatidae	Magpie Goose
Apodidae	Swifts and Swiftlets
Ardeidae	Hérons, Egrets and Bitterns
Artamidae	Butcherbirds, Currawongs and Woodswallows
Atrichornithidae	Scrub-birds
Burhinidae	Thicknees (Stone-Curlews)
Cacatuidae	Cockatoos
Campephagidae	Cuckoo-shrikes, Trillers and Minivets
Caprimulgidae	Nightjars
Casuariidae	Cassowary and Emus
Centropodidae	Pheasant Coucal
Charadriidae	Plovers, Dotterels and Lapwings
Ciconiidae	Black-necked Stork
Climacteridae	Treecreepers
Columbidae	Pigeons and Doves
Coraciidae	Dollarbird
Corcoracidae	Australasian Mud-nesters
Corvidae	Crows and Jays
Cuculidae	Cuckoos
Dicaeidae	Flower-peckers
Dicruridae	Fan-tails, Drongos and Monarchs
Diomedidae	Albatrosses
Estrildidae	Grass Finches
Eupetidae	Whipbirds, Quail-thrushes and Jewel-babblers
Falconidae	Falcons and Kestrels
Fregatidae	Frigatebirds
Glareolidae	Pratincoles
Gruidae	Cranes
Haematopodidae	Oystercatchers
Hirundinidae	Swallows and Martins
Hydrobatidae	Storm-petrels
Jacanidae	Jacanas
Laridae	Gulls, Terns, Skuas and Jaegers
Maluridae	Fairy-wrens and Grasswrens
Megapodiidae	Mound-builders
Meliphagidae	Honeyeaters and Australian Chats
Menuridae	Lyrebirds
Meropidae	Rainbow Bee-eater
Motacillidae	Pipits and Wagtails
Muscicapidae	Old World Flycatchers and Thrushes
Nectariniidae	Sunbirds and Spiderhunters
Neosittidae	Australian Sitella
Oriolidae	Old World Orioles and Figbirds
Orthonychidae	Logrunners
Otididae	Australian Bustard
Pachycephalidae	Whistlers, Shrike-thrushes and Allies



Vertebrate fauna

Paradisaeidae	Birds-of-Paradise
Pardalotidae	Pardalotes
Pedionomidae	Plains-wanderer
Pelecanidae	Pelicans
Petroicidae	Australasian Robins
Phaethonitidae	Tropicbirds
Phalacrocoracidae	Cormorants and Shags
Phasianidae	Quail, Fowl and Allies
Pittidae	Pittas
Podargidae	Frogmouths
Podicipedidae	Grebes
Pomatostomidae	Australasian Babblers
Procellariidae	Fulmars, Petrels, Prions and Shearwaters
Psittacidae	Parrots
Ptilonorhynchidae	Bowerbirds
Rallidae	Crakes, Moorhens, Rails and Allies
Recurvirostridae	Stilts and Avocet
Rostratulidae	Painted Snipe
Scolopacidae	Waders (Snipe, Godwits, Curlew, Sandpipers and Allies)
Spheniscidae	Penguins
Strigidae	Hawk-type Owls
Sturnidae	Starlings and Mynas
Sulidae	Boobies and Gannets
Sylviidae	Old World Warblers
Threskiornithidae	Ibis and Spoonbills
Turnicidae	Button-quail
Tytonidae	Barn-type Owls
Zosteropidae	White-eyes (Silvereyes)

Chondrichthyes

Alopiidae	Sharks and rays
Dasyatidae	Thresher Sharks
Lamnidae	Stingrays
Pristidae	Mackerel, White Pointer, Mako and Porbeagle Sharks
	Sawfishes

Mammalia

Acrobatidae	Mammals
Burramyidae	Feathertailed Gliders
Dasyuridae	Pygmy-possums
Delphinidae	Dasyurids (Quolls, Antechinus, Dunnarts and Allies)
Emballonuridae	Dolphins, Orcas, Pilot Whales and Melon-headed Whales
Hipposideridae	Sheath-tailed Bats
Kogiidae	Leaf-nosed Bats
Macropodidae	Dwarf and Pygmy Sperm Whales
Megadermatidae	Wallabies, Kangaroos and Tree-kangaroos
Molossidae	False Vampire (Ghost) Bats
Muridae	Free-tailed Bats
Myrmecobiidae	Rats and Mice
Notoryctidae	Numbat
Ornithorhynchidae	Marsupial Mole
Otariidae	Platypus
	Eared Seals



Vertebrate fauna

Peramelidae	Bandicoots and Spiny Bandicoot
Petauridae	Wrist-winged Gliders, Striped Possum and Leadbeaters Possum
Phalangeridae	Brushtail Possums, Cuscuses and Scaly-tailed Possum
Phascolarctidae	
Phocidae	True Seals
Phocoenidae	Porpoises
Physeteridae	Sperm Whales
Potoroidae	Potoroos, Bettongs and the Musky Rat Kangaroo
Pseudocheiridae	Ring-tailed Possums and Greater Glider
Pteropodidae	Fruit-bats and Allies
Rhinolophidae	Horseshoe Bats
Tachyglossidae	Echidna
Tarsipedidae	Honey Possum
Thylacinidae	Thylacine
Thylacomyidae	Bilbies
Vespertilionidae	Vespertilionid Bats
Vombatidae	
Ziphiidae	Beaked Whales

Petromyzontida

Petromyzontidae	Lampreys
-----------------	----------

Reptilia

Acrochordidae	File snakes
Agamidae	Dragon lizards
Boidae	Pythons
Carettochelydidae	Pitted-shelled turtle
Chelidae	Side-necked Tortoises
Colubridae	Rear fang snakes
Crocodylidae	Crocodiles
Elapidae	Front fang snakes
Gekkonidae	Geckos
Pygopodidae	Legless lizards
Scincidae	Skinks
Typhlopidae	Worm-snakes and Blind-Snakes
Varanidae	Monitors

Reptiles

Sarcopterygii

Ceratodontidae	Lobe-finned fish
	Lungfishes



Invertebrate fauna

Arachnida

Actinopodidae	Two-doored Trapdoor Spiders
Araneidae	Orb-weaving Spiders
Barychelidae	Brush-footed Trapdoor Spiders
Chthoniidae	
Ctenizidae	Trapdoor Spiders
Cyrtachenidiidae	Trapdoor Spiders
Dipluridae	Funnel-web-like Spiders
Garypidae	
Hexathelidae	Funnel-web Spiders
Idiopidae	Trapdoor Spiders
Lycosidae	Wolf Spiders
Migidae	Brushless-legged Trapdoor Spiders
Nemesiidae	Funnel-web Spiders
Sparassidae	Huntsmen Spiders (formerly Heteropodidae)
Theraphosidae	Bird-eating Trapdoor Spiders

Bivalvia

Hyriidae	Freshwater Mussels
Sphaeriidae	Pea-shells

Chilopoda

Scolopendridae

Bivalves

Centipedes

Diplopoda

Dalodesmidae
Metopidiotrichidae
Pachybolidae
Paradoxosomatidae

Millipedes

Eurotatoria

Adinetidae	Rotifers with Undifferentiated Cilia
Asplanchnidae	Sac-like Wheel Animals
Atrochidae	Sessile Wheel Animals
Brachionidae	Sac-like Wheel Animal
Collothecidae	Sessile Wheel Animals
Conochilidae	Six-"armed" Wheel Animals
Dicranophoridae	Tong-grabbing Wheel Animals
Epiphanidae	Shell-less Wheel Animals
Euchlanidae	Wheel Animals
Flosculariidae	Sessile-footed Wheel Animals
Gastropodidae	Shelled Wheel Animals
Habrotrichidae	Rotifers with Paired Trochi
Hexarthridae	Gelatinous-colonial Wheel Animals
Ituridae	Shelled Wheel Animals
Lecanidae	Shelled Wheel Animal
Lepadellidae	Wheel Animals
Lindiidae	Wheel Animals
Microcodonidae	Wheel Animals
Mytilinidae	Wheel Animals
Notommatidae	Pseudo-segmented Wheel Animals

Wheel Animals



Invertebrate fauna

Philodinavidae	Rotifers with Simplified Trochi
Philodinidae	Rotifers with Paired Trochi
Proalidae	Worm-like Wheel Animals
Scaridiidae	Wheel Animals
Synchaetidae	Sac-, Bell- or Cone-shaped Wheel Animals
Testudinellidae	Free-swimming Round-shelled Wheel Animals
Tetrasiphonidae	Wheel Animal
Trichocercidae	Comma-like Wheel Animals
Trichotriidae	Wheel Animals
Trochosphaeridae	Globular Wheel Animals

Gastropoda

Achatinellidae	Conical-shelled Land Snails
Amphibolidae	Supra-littoral Globose "Land" Snails
Ancylidae	Freshwater Limpets
Assimineidae	Freshwater, Land and Saltmarsh Snails
Athoracophoridae	Triangular Mantled Slugs
Bithyniidae	Operculate Freshwater Snails
Bulimulidae	Elongate High-spined Land Snails
Camaenidae	Camaenid Land Snails
Caryodidae	Giant Land Snails
Cerastuidae	Land Snails
Charopidae	Flattened and Turbinate Land Snails
Corillidae	Land Snail
Cyclophoridae	Horny Circular Operculate Land Snails
Cystopeltidae	Australian "Half" Slugs
Diplommatinidae	Circular Operculate Land Snails
Ellobiidae	Primitive Supralittoral Pulmonate Snails
Glacidorbidae	Freshwater Snails
Helicarionidae	Helicarionid Land Snails
Helicinidae	Top-shaped Operculate Land Snails
Helicodiscidae	Stenopylis Land Snail
Hydrobiidae	Freshwater Operculate Snails
Hydrocenidae	Calcareous Operculate Land Snails
Hydrococcidae	Paucispiral Operculate Saltmarsh Snails
Iravadiidae	Estuarine and Marine Operculate Snails
Lymnaeidae	Eutrophic Freshwater Snails
Megaspiridae	Coelocion Land Snail
Neritidae	Calcareous Operculate Marine and Estuarine Snails
Planorbidae	Freshwater Snails
Pomatiopsidae	Salt-lake Snails
Punctidae	Translucent Frosted Land Snails
Pupillidae	Pupa-shaped Shelled Land Snails
Pupinidae	Glossy and Porcellaneous Operculate Land Snails
Rathouisiidae	Carnivorous Primitive Slugs
Rhytididae	Carnivorous Land Snails
Subulinidae	Elongate Land Snails
Succineidae	Amber Land Snails
Thiaridae	Freshwater Horny Operculate Snails
Trochomorphidae	Native Slug
Truncatellidae	Supralittoral Calcareous Operculate Snails

Snails



Invertebrate fauna

Viviparidae

Freshwater Subspirial Horny Operculate Snails

Insecta

Acanthosomatidae

Achilidae

Aenictopecheidae

Aeshnidae

Aleyrodidae

Anthocoridae

Aphididae

Aphylidae

Apidae

Apioceridae

Aradidae

Archipetalidae

Artheneidae

Asilidae

Atriplectididae

Austrocorduliidae

Austropetaliidae

Baetidae

Belostomatidae

Berytidae

Blissidae

Bombyliidae

Buprestidae

Calocidae

Carabidae

Ceratocombidae

Cercopidae

Chlorocyphidae

Chorismagrionidae

Cicadidae

Cixiidae

Coccidae

Coenagrionidae

Colletidae

Colobathristidae

Conoesucidae

Cordulephyidae

Corduliidae

Coreidae

Corixidae

Cryptorhamphidae

Cydnidae

Cymidae

Delphacidae

Diaspididae

Dinidoridae

Diphlebiidae

Dipsocoridae

Insects

Shield Bugs

Aenictopecheidae

Hawker, Duskhawker and Emperor Damselflies

Whiteflies

Aphids

Social Bees

Flower-loving Flies

Flat bugs, Bark bugs

Tasmanian Redspot Dragonfly

Robber Flies

Caddisflies

Hawk, Mosquitohawk and Swiftwing Dragonflies

Redspot Dragonflies

Blue-winged Olive Mayflies, Small Mayflies

Stilt bugs

Chinch Bugs

Bee Flies

Jewel Beetles

Caddisflies

Ground Beetles

Jewel Damselflies

Pretty Relict Damselfly

Bluetail and Thin Damselflies

Short-tongued Bees

Caddisflies

Shutwing Dragonflies

Tigerhawk and Emerald Dragonflies

Waterboatmen

Burrower Bugs

Armoured Scales, Diaspids

Rockmaster Damselflies



Invertebrate fauna

Dytiscidae	Dytiscidine Water Beetles
Ecnomidae	Caseless Caddisflies
Enicocephalidae	
Eriococcidae	
Eurybrachyidae	
Flatidae	
Formicidae	Ants
Gelastocoridae	Toad Bugs
Geocoridae	
Gerridae	Water-striders
Glossosomatidae	Stone-case Caddisflies
Gomphidae	Dragon, Hunter and Vicetail Dragonflies
Gomphomacromiidae	Urfly Dragonflies
Gyrinidae	Gyrinid Water Beetles
Halictidae	
Haliplidae	Haliplid Water Beetles
Helicophidae	Caddisflies
Helicopsychidae	Snail Case Caddisflies
Hemicorduliidae	Emerald and Swamp Emerald Dragonflies
Hemiphlebiidae	Ancient Greenling
Hesperiidae	Skippers, flats, awls & darts
Heterogastridae	
Hydrobiosidae	Caddisflies
Hydrometridae	Marsh Treaders, Water Measurers
Hydrophilidae	Water Beetle
Hydropsychidae	Net Spinning Caddisflies
Hydroptilidae	Micro Caddisflies
Hygrobiidae	Hygrobiid Water Beetles
Hyocephalidae	
Idiosolididae	
Isostictidae	Wiretail and Pin Damselflies
Kalotermitidae	Termite
Kokiriidae	Caddisflies
Largidae	
Leptoceridae	Long-horned Caddisflies
Leptophlebiidae	Prong Gilled Mayflies
Leptopodidae	Leptopodidae
Lestidae	Ringtail, Reedling and Dusky Spreadwing Damselflies
Lestoididae	Bluestreak Damselflies
Lestoniidae	
Libellulidae	Perchers, Archtails and other Dragonflies
Lindeniidae	Tiger Dragonflies
Lycaenidae	Blues, Coppers, Hairstreaks and Metalmarks
Lygaeidae	
Macromiidae	Cruiser Dragonflies
Mastotermitidae	Giant Northern Termite
Megachilidae	
Megapodagrionidae	Flatwing Damselflies
Membracidae	Horned Treehoppers
Mesoveliidae	
Miridae	Miridae



Invertebrate fauna

Mydidae	Mydas Flies, Wasp-mimic Flies
Nabidae	
Naucoridae	
Nepidae	Water Scorpions
Nesameletidae	Mayflies
Ninidae	
Noteridae	Noterid Water Beetles
Notonectidae	Backswimmers
Nymphalidae	Browns, Nymphs, Danaines
Ochteridae	Velvety Shore Bugs
Oeconesidae	Caddisflies
Oniscigastridae	Mayflies
Oxycarenidae	
Oxygastridae	Orange Streamcruiser Dragonfly
Pachygronthidae	
Papilionidae	Swallowtails
Peloriidae	Moss Bugs
Pentatomidae	Stinkbugs
Petaluridae	Petaltail Dragonflies
Philopotamidae	Finger Net caddisflies, Silken Tube Spinners
Philorheithridae	Caddisflies
Pieridae	Whites and Yellows
Piesmatidae	
Plataspidae	
Plectrotarsidae	Caddisflies
Pleidae	Pygmy Backswimmers
Polycentropodidae	Caseless Caddisflies
Prosopistomatidae	Mayflies
Protoneuridae	Threadtail Damselflies
Pseudococcidae	Mealy Bugs
Pseudocorduliidae	Mistfly Dragonflies
Psyllidae	
Pyrrhocoridae	
Reduviidae	Assassin Bugs
Rhinotermitidae	Termite
Rhopalidae	
Rhyparochromidae	Seed Bugs
Schizopteridae	
Scutelleridae	
Stenopsychidae	Caddisflies
Stenotritidae	
Synlestidae	Whitetip and Needle Damselflies
Synthemistidae	Spottail and Tigertail Dragonflies
Tasimiidae	Tasimiidae
Telephlebiidae	Darner Dragonflies
Termitidae	Termite
Termopsidae	Termite
Tessaratomidae	
Tettigarctidae	
Thaumastocoridae	
Therevidae	Stiletto Flies



Invertebrate fauna

Tingidae	Lacebugs
Trionidae	
Urothemistidae	Basker, Pennant and Baron Dragonflies
Veliidae	Small Water Striders, Riffle Bugs

Malacostraca

Crabs, lobsters, shrimps and woodlice

Eusiridae	
Hadziidae	
Hyalidae	
Hypsimetopodidae	Phreatoicidae Isopods
Melitidae	
Neoniphargidae	
Paracalliopiidae	
Paramelitidae	
Phreatoicidae	Phreatoicidae Isopods
Phreatoicopsinae	Phreatoicidae Isopods
Talitridae	sandfleas, sandhoppers, landhoppers

Polychaeta

Bristleworms, Scale Worms, Fan Worms, Rag Worms

Aphroditidae	sea mice
Cirratulidae	Cirratulid worms
Sigalionidae	scale worm



Vascular flora

Cycadopsida

Cycadaceae
Zamiaceae

Cycads

Native Cycads
Native Cycads

Liliopsida

Alismataceae
Amaryllidaceae
Anarthriaceae
Aponogetonaceae
Araceae
Arecaceae
Asphodelaceae
Asteliaceae
Blandfordiaceae
Boryaceae
Burmanniaceae
Campynemataceae
Centrolepidaceae
Colchicaceae
Cyperaceae
Dioscoreaceae
Ecdeiocoleaceae
Eriocaulaceae
Flagellariaceae
Haemodoraceae
Hemerocallidaceae
Hydrocharitaceae
Hypoxidaceae
Iridaceae
Juncaceae
Juncaginaceae
Luzuriagaceae
Musaceae
Orchidaceae
Pandanaceae
Petermanniaceae
Philesiaceae
Philydraceae
Poaceae
Pontederiaceae
Potamogetonaceae
Restionaceae
Ripogonaceae
Ruppiaceae
Smilacaceae
Sparganiaceae
Stemonaceae
Taccaceae
Thismiaceae
Typhaceae
Xanthorrhoeaceae

Monocots

Water Plantains

Pond Lilies
Settlers Flax, Cunjevoi, Native Lilies
Palms
Native Leek
Palm-Lilies and Allies
Christmas Bells
Pincushion Lillies
Burmannias

Centrolepid Sedges
Nancies and Allies
Sedges
Native Yams

Pipeworts
Whip Vine
Bloodroots, Conostyles, Kangaroo Paws and their Allies

Swamp Lily, Eel Weed, Frogbit and Water Thyme
Native Lilies
Irises and Allies
Rushes
Water Ribbons
Orange and Turquoise Berries
Native Bananas
Orchids
Pandans and Allies

Frogmouths and Stream Lilies
Grasses
Water Hyacinths and Allies
Sea Grasses and Horned Pondweeds, Pondweed
Restiona Sedges

Lawyer Vines, Supplejack, Wombat Berry and Scrambling Lily
Floating Bur Reed
Stemona Climbers
Arrowroot and Allies
Fairy Lanterns
Cumbungi and Allies
Grass Trees, Lomandras and Allies



Vascular flora

Xyridaceae
Zingiberaceae

Xyris Herbs
Native Ginger and Allies

Magnoliopsida

Achariaceae
Aizoaceae
Akaniaceae
Amaranthaceae
Anacardiaceae
Aphanopetalaceae
Asteraceae
Atherospermataceae
Austrobaileyaceae
Balanopaceae
Balanophoraceae
Bombacaceae
Boraginaceae
Burseraceae
Calycanthaceae
Cardiopteridaceae
Caryophyllaceae
Casuarinaceae
Chenopodiaceae
Combretaceae
Connaraceae
Convolvulaceae
Cunoniaceae
Dichapetalaceae
Dilleniaceae
Droseraceae
Elaeagnaceae
Epacridaceae
Ericaceae
Erythroxylaceae
Euphorbiaceae
Eupomatiaceae
Fabaceae
Haloragaceae
Hernandiaceae
Himantandraceae
Hydatellaceae
Lauraceae
Leeaceae
Lentibulariaceae
Limeaceae
Linderniaceae
Lythraceae
Melastomataceae
Meliaceae
Menispermaceae
Menyanthaceae

Dicots

Pigfaces
Turnip Wood
Pigweed
Bollygum, Native Plum

Daisies and Allies

Austrobaileyas
Pimplebark
Balanophoras
Baobabs
Forget-me-not
Canarium and Garuga

Peripterygium Vines
Pin Cushion, Wort
She-oaks
Saltbushes and Allies
Plums, Bullwaddies, Mangroves and Bushwillow
Connara Climbers
Bindweed, Morning Glory
Christmas Bushes and Mararas
Dichapetals
Guinea Flowers
Sundews
Oleaster
Southern Heaths
Heathers and Rhododendrons
Erythroxylum
Spurges
Bolwarra
Peas
Raspworts and Milfoils
Hernandias and Valvantheras
Galbulimimas
Hydatellid Herbs
Laurels, Camphorwood and Australian Walnuts
Leeas
Bladderworts

Loosestrifes
Native Lasiandra and Allies
Rosewoods and Mahoganies
Snake, Round-leaf and Pearl Vines
Marshwort



Vascular flora

Molluginaceae	Carpet Weed, Herb
Monimiaceae	Sassafras, Beech
Myrtaceae	Native Myrtles
Nelumbonaceae	Waterlilies
Nepenthaceae	Nepenthes Pitcher Plants
Nitrariaceae	
Nyctaginaceae	Tarvine, Pisonia and Birdlime Trees
Ochnaceae	Brackenridgea
Onagraceae	Water Primrose and Willowherbs
Opiliaceae	Oplilia Climbers
Orobanchaceae	
Phrymaceae	
Phyllanthaceae	
Phytolaccaceae	Introduced Monococcus
Picrodendraceae	
Portulacaceae	Purslane
Proteaceae	Banksias, Grevilleas and Allies
Putranjivaceae	
Rhizophoraceae	Mangroves
Rutaceae	Boronia, Correa, Citrus, Phebalium, Philotheca, Zieria and Allie
Sapindaceae	Tamarind, Whitewood, Tuckerroo, Hop Bushes
Scrophulariaceae	Figworts
Simaroubaceae	Native Plum and Allies
Solanaceae	Native Gooseberries, Wild Tomatos and Boxthorns
Sphenocleaceae	
Sterculiaceae	Kurrajongs and Bottletrees
Stylidiaceae	Triggerplants and Allies
Thymelaeaceae	Pimeleas
Tiliaceae	
Trimeniaceae	Trimenia
Vitaceae	
Winteraceae	Pepper Trees
Zygophyllaceae	Zygophyllaceae
Pinopsida	Pines and Allies
Araucariaceae	Araucaria Pines
Cupressaceae	Native Cypress
Podocarpaceae	Podocarp Pines



Appendix 2 Acknowledgements

Thank you to the following organisations and individuals for providing species location data used in the Australian Natural Heritage Assessment Tool (ANHAT) to generate this Biodiversity Summary.

Council of Heads of Australian Faunal Collections (CHAFC)

ANHAT acknowledges the Council of Heads of Australian Fauna Collections (CHAFC) for supply of data from the following CHAFC member institutions:

- Australian Museum
- CSIRO Australian National Insect Collection
- Museum and Art Gallery of the Northern Territory
- Museum Victoria
- Queen Victoria Museum and Art Gallery (Launceston)
- Queensland Museum
- South Australian Museum
- Tasmanian Museum and Art Gallery (Hobart)
- Western Australian Museum

The taxonomic concepts used in this report reflect an ANHAT view of the data and not necessarily that of the CHAFC parent Museums.

Council of Heads of Australasian Herbaria (CHAH)

ANHAT acknowledges the Council of Heads of Australasian Herbaria Inc. (CHAH Inc.) and partners in Australia's Virtual Herbarium (AVH) for the supply of data from the AVH. The AVH is a collaborative project of Australian State, Territory and Commonwealth herbaria through CHAH Inc. and includes:

- Australian National Herbarium (CANB)
- National Herbarium of New South Wales (NSW) Botanic Gardens Trust
- Herbarium of the Northern Territory (DNA, NT)
- Queensland Herbarium (BRI)
- State Herbarium of South Australia (AD)
- Tasmanian Herbarium (HO)
- National Herbarium of Victoria (MEL) Royal Botanic Gardens Melbourne
- Western Australian Herbarium (PERTH).

The taxonomic concepts used in this report reflect an ANHAT view of the data and not necessarily that of the AVH parent Herbaria.



Australian Government

Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities

Other Government Organisations

- Commonwealth Department of Defence
- Commonwealth Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities
- New South Wales - Department of Environment and Climate Change
- New South Wales - Department of Primary Industry, Forests NSW
- Northern Territory - Department of Natural Resources, Environment and the Arts
- Queensland - Environmental Protection Agency, WildNet
- South Australia - Department for Environment and Heritage (Biological Survey of South Australia Database)
- Tasmania - Department of Primary Industries and Water (Natural Values Atlas)
- Victoria - Department of Sustainability and Environment
- Western Australia - Department of Environment and Conservation

Non-government

- Birds Australia
- Mr Russell Sheil - Rotifers of Australia
- Mr David Crosby - Lepidoptera of Victoria